

# 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion AIF 'E' Members

EADE

William



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 498A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Rank              | Cpl                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Born              | 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1892, Wallsend, Newcastle, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| NoK               | (f) Mr Edward Steven Eade, Wingham, Manning River, NSW<br>(m) Mrs Annie (nee Dawson) Eade                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Enlistment        | 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Wingham, Manning River, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Age               | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Address           | Wingham, Manning River, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Outcome           | RTA 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Notes             | <p>Unallotted, from 9<sup>th</sup> Jul to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915</p> <p>31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915</p> <p>Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 14th FA Bde</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Mustered as Driver on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Transferred to and taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> FAB on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Crime: absent from stables, from 2.30pm, 2/9/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO FAB, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Promoted T/Bdr, (vice Bdr 2041 Hayes, evacuated wounded), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Proceeded on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>To be Bombardier, (vice 375 Larsen, promoted), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>To Aust Corps Gas School, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex School, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Awarded <b>MM</b> for actions, '<i>AT CORBIE on the 24th April 1918, during the bombardment that preceded and accompanied the German attack on VILLERS BRETONNEUX, this N.C.O. was in charge of ammunition wagons and made six consecutive trips through enemy shell fire conducting ammunition from wagon lines to gun positions. This N.C.O. also did excellent work at HAMEL on July 4th and again in the August 1918 operations. On August 30th near BARLEUX when his Battery was supporting the attack on PERONNE and was itself subjected to fire from an enemy 5.9" Battery this N.C.O. assisted in carrying up ammunition from a dump 100 yards in rear for over an hour, so that his Battery could carry out its programme without interruption, though enemy shells fell in and near the Battery at the rate of about one per minute. He is deserving of special recognition.</i>'</p> <p>"Congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations", on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Awarded <b>Bar to MM</b> for actions: "<i>On the morning of 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1918, during the advance of his Battery to a position near BAZUEL, this N.C.O. showed great courage and devotion to duty when in charge of ammunition wagons conveying ammunition to the forward position. Coming under heavy shell fire one of the teams was knocked out and two drivers wounded. This N.C.O. superintended the evacuation of the wounded men and also personally occupied a driver's position in the the team and delivered the ammunition to the Battery. His courage and coolness set a splendid example and is deserving of special recognition.</i>"</p> <p>Reverted to Bombardier, by CO 14rh FAB, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Truscott, evacuated injured), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>To be Cpl, (vice Leatherley, DOW). On 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>AWL on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Returned on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Offence: AWL from 2300, 19/4/19 to 0800, 20/4/19.</p> <p>Award: Admonished by Capt N A Nicholson, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay</p> <p>Marched out from AIBD, Havre, Quota 10, for England, for RTA, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Weymouth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched out from 14<sup>th</sup> FAB, for RTA, to 'Orontes' as Advance Party, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> |

Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Married Mary Milburn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1938  
 Served in WWII as Pte N388583 with 22<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn  
 Enlisted on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1942                      Age 48 years                      Labourer  
 NoK, (w) Mrs Mary Eade, Brook St, Wallsend, NSW  
 Taken on strength of 22<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1942  
 Died on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1942, (died of illness at Cowra POW Camp)  
 Buried at Cowra Cemetery, Cowra, NSW (interred on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1942)

## EADES

Percy James



## EADES

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 6273                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Born              | London, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| NoK               | Mrs Margaret Eades, Muir St, Cannon Hill, Brisbane, Qld<br>Arthur St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld<br>2 children                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Enlistment        | 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Age               | 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Status & Religion | Married, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Occupation        | Motor Driver                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Address           | Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Outcome           | Died from Natural Causes on 20 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Notes             | <p>Prior service – 4 years, Royal F. A. England</p> <p>Sgt with 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Battalion from 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916, associated with 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Transferred to 18<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Embarked on A 64 HMAT “Demosthenes” at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 as VO Sgt</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Reverts to ranks on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>To be Cpl E.D.P on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Attended Musketry School of Instruction, Tidworth from 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 to 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917. Qualified and passed as having a fair knowledge of the Lewis Gun.</p> <p>To be E.D.P. Sgt at 7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Reverts to Pte on proceeding overseas on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Proceeding to France ex 7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Rolleston and Southampton on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Base Depot, Havre on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Admitted to 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>At 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp (V.D.G.) for 61 days</p> <p>To 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Base Depot, Havre on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched out to AIDBD, Havre on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Aust Emp Coy, taken on strength and doing duty at 1<sup>st</sup> Div HQ on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Sick to hospital (debility), 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Fld Amb on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Rejoined Aust Emp Coy and to duty on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Transferred to and taken on strength of 26<sup>th</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Detached to 1<sup>st</sup> Bde Concert Party, in Belgium on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Died whilst attending 7<sup>th</sup> A.I. Bn Concert Party on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Post mortem examination at 7<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Died from Natural Causes on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p><b>Died</b> suddenly on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 whilst attached to Australian Infantry Concert Party. Death was due to the late effects of a penetrating wound to the chest, actual cause of the death being haemorrhage into the preicardium from the breaking down of a wound of the heart wall, failure of the right ventricle and acute pulmonary congestion and oedema. Post mortem examination revealed the fact that “it is clear that the man had at some time ago received a penetrating wound of the chest _ the bullet having entered the left side of the chest (at the site of the scar).” And in view of the fact that you advise that the Attestation Paper records that on enlistment this man had, as one of distinctive marks, a scar on his left side, it would appear that he has died of injuries received prior to enlistment. Buried at Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, France on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918 by Chaplain Rev L.R. Thurlow. Plot 5 Row B Grave 32</p> |

**EAGER** Edward George  
Service No 1993  
Rank Pte  
Born Annandale, NSW  
NoK Mr Henry Reginald Eager, 247 Young St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Annandale, NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Wire worker  
Address 247 Young St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Serapeum, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW head) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> NZ Fld Amb (GSW head) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
To unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Awarded **MM** in Belgium, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW multiple, thigh & buttock) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 37<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW multiple, thigh & buttock) and transferred to No 13 Amb Train, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, Chaples, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Chaples, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to Base, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Joined ADBD, Havre from hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Transferred to and taken on strength of 48<sup>th</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Detached to 12<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Rejoined unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched out for RTA on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Transferred to England, from ADBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde Conc Depot, from France on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Admitted No 2 Group Clearing Hospital (pharyngitis) on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged from hospital, Hurdcott, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
Sick to No 2 Group Clearing Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged in Sydney on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**EAGER** Martin James  
Service No 3353  
Rank Pte  
Born Mount Morgan, Queensland  
NoK (m) Mrs Frances Mary McKenna, Upper Melbourne St, South Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address 363 Bolsover St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Belgium  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted Military Hospital, Bulford, (VD) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Rejoined unit from hospital (total period VD 10 days), on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
To hospital sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916

To 11<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted Parkhouse Military Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged from hospital (total period VD 54 days) on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 11<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Offence: Making a false declaration at ADH. Award 14 days FP No 2 by Major C C Campbell on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 11<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Perham Downs, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 11<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> ADBD, Rouelles, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, from England, ex 3<sup>rd</sup> ADBD, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**KIA** on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, at Broodseinde Ridge  
 Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Belgium

## EAGLES

George Frederick



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 415A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Born              | Mackay, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| NoK               | Mr Caroline Rebecca Eagles, George St, Mackay, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Enlistment        | 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915      Rockhampton, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Age               | 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Occupation        | Seaman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Address           | George St, Mackay, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Outcome           | RTA      23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Notes             | <p>Enoggera, from 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 to 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916<br/>         'B' Coy, 41st Bn, Bell's Paddock, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916<br/>         Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916 at Sydney<br/>         Disembarked on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Transferred to 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, Larkhill, from 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916<br/>         Taken on strength of 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916<br/>         Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916<br/>         Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916<br/>         Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br/>         Taken on strength of HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take Reg No 415A, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br/>         To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic foot) and transferred to CCS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (septic R foot), on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         Discharged to unit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br/>         To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to Amb Train, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Transferred to SM CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS, (diarrhoea), on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Transferred to and admitted 2/1<sup>st</sup> SM CCS, (dysentery), on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Transferred to Amb Train, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, (dysentery), on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Transferred to England, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917<br/>         Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917<br/>         Admitted Addington Park War Hospital, (dysentery), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917<br/>         Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital Harefield, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917<br/>         Discharged to furlough, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917<br/>         Sick to Fovant Hospital, (angina), from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on<br/>         Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Fovant hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br/>         Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br/>         Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br/>         Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917<br/>         Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/>         Admitted Bde Hospital, Perham Downs, (mumps), and transferred to Parkhouse Isolation, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917<br/>         Discharged to Trng Depot, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br/>         Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex Parkhouse Hospital, (B1A4), on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br/>         Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917<br/>         Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/>         Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/>         Marched out to unit, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> |

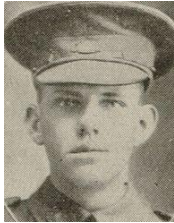
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic R leg), on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/DRS, (septic R leg), on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to CCS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (dermatitis), and transferred to Amb Train, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hadelot, (dermatitis), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted Fort Pitt Hospital, Chatham, (dermatitis), on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
*(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)*  
 To hospital sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, (trench fever), on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to No 6 Amb Train, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham Hospital, Rubery, Birmingham, (trench fever), on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Transferred to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (trench fever), from Birmingham, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, (trench fever), from Military hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Czar' due trench fever, from Liverpool, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transhipped to HS 'Dongala', on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
  
 Died on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1970  
 Buried on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1970, Mt Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

## EALLES

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 2475                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Born              | Cooks River NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| NoK               | Mrs Ethel May (Slattery) Eales, 64 Fourcart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Enlistment        | 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916      Rozelle, Sydney, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Age               | 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Status & Religion | Married, Meth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Occupation        | Blast blower                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Address           | 64 Fourcart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Outcome           | <b>DOW</b> on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Notes             | 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916<br>Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916<br>Admitted Government Hospital, Suez (influenza) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916<br>Admitted No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, from Suez, (influenza), on 26 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916<br>Discharged to duty, on 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1916<br>Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1916<br>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples<br>Offence: Refusing to obey NCO. On 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Award: 5 days CC, by Lt Broughton on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Proceeded to join 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916<br>Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916<br><b>WIA</b> on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916<br>Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Medical Dressing Station, (HE wound, L arm), and to CCS, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916<br>Admitted<br>Admitted 38 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW arm) on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916<br><b>DOW</b> at 38 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916<br>Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, 2 ½ miles NNE of Corbie, Sht 62D NE, J.1 (central)<br>Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe, France |

**EAMES**

Henry



Service No 3799  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gatton, Queensland  
 NoK (f – dec) Mr Thomas Eames & Mrs Caroline ( Eames) Burden, Wallemba PO, Ballina Rd, Ballina, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Gatton, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E  
 Occupation Labourer/ Bushman  
 Address Wallemba PO, Ballina Rd, Ballina, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, ex hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Re-allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Detached for duty with 24<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from detachment with 24<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**KIA** on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Buried at Military Cemetery, Dernacourt, Railway Line, Albert, Sht 62D NE

**EARL**

John Speight



Service No 236  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1881, Wallasey, Cheshire, England  
 NoK sister, Mrs Hannah Jenkins, 4 The Manse, Great Cheshire, England  
 Brother, Mr F Jenkinson, Littlehampton, South Australia  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1914 Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E  
 Occupation Sawmill labourer  
 Address Nambour, Nth Coast Line, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per D30 due Special Leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> LH  
 Embarked on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1914  
 At Anzac on Gallipoli Peninsula, with 5<sup>th</sup> LH  
 Admitted (dysentery) to 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Heliopolis, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915  
 Rejoined unit at ANZAC, Gallipoli Peninsula, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Admitted to hospital sick at ANZAC, Gallipoli Peninsula, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Admitted to St Patrick's Hospital, Malta on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked for England on "Panama" on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Admitted Royal Vic Hospital, Netley, England on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Discharged from Abbey Wood, London to Monte Video, Weymouth, England on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to join unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength and remustered as No 236A, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (ex 5<sup>th</sup> LH) from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 37<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench feet) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (trench feet), Rouen, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 NYD suspected dysentery, at 10<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (dysentery) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked for England, per HS 'St David' ex 9<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (dysentery) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham, (dysentery & trench feet) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth fro AIF HQ, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bn, via Southampton on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex hospital on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 To hospital sick on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 555)  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Argues, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 565)  
 To hospital sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, RO 565)  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dupetigo arm & leg) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> ADRS on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted to 5<sup>th</sup> ADRS (dupetigo arm & leg) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Re death of Pte 4353 Thomas William Alsbury, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917: *"This man has a brother in the same company, 'C' Coy, and he sent all particulars to his parents in Australia. The father was in England at the time that his son was killed at Polygon Wood, but has since returned to Australia."*  
 Pte 236A J S Earl, XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Discharged to duty on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> ADRS on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted to 5<sup>th</sup> ADRS on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (disch cartledge, L knee) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> ADRS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted to 5<sup>th</sup> ADRS and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Hospital, Boulogne, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Hospital, Boulogne, (sprained L knee), on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Hospital, (pharyngitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (pharyngitis) on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Old injury and knee, 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot to 5<sup>th</sup> Rest Camp, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 From 5<sup>th</sup> Rest Camp to AIBD MB, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, ex hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched out to Aust Vet Hospital, Class B3, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength AVH, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex AIBD, Calais, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Medical Board Proceedings, Classified B11, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Returned from leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Proceeded to Admin HQ London for furlough to Australia, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone to report to Admin HQ London on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 "A" Draft disembarked at Southampton and marched in to Parkhouse for RTA Special Leave 1914, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 RTA per D30 HT 'Port Lyttleton' due Special Leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

EARL



Percy Challenger John

|            |                                                  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Service No | 3801                                             |
| Rank       | Pte                                              |
| Born       | Chilliagoe, Queensland                           |
| NoK        | sister, Mrs Isabel Wallace, Cooktown, Queensland |

Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from hospital, Tidworth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded to 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined from Rest Camp on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 559)

*Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*  
*Pte 2922, A B Ellingham, 'A' Coy*

*Pte 3825, J W Hersom, 'B' Coy*

*Pte 3573, C E Harding 'C' Coy*

*Pte 3821, P Earl 'D' Coy*

*Pte 4589, H J Rose 'D' Coy*

*Pte 986A, V J Stewart 'B' Coy*

**WIA** (GSW R elbow) at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, (when attached with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB)  
 ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R elbow) and transferred to CCS on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 57<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Discharged to Base Depot on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Marched in 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit (31<sup>st</sup> Bn), ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (nyd pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick ('D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW R foot) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R foot) and to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW R foot) and to Amb Train on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Carriers, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred per HS 'Cambria' to England on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, East Dulwich Grove, SE, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Discharged to furlough on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Offence: **AWL London on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918**. From 10am 11/11/18 to 10am 13/11/18. Award: Admonished by Major C.H. Howard. Total forfeiture 2 days pay.

Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from AIF HQ, London, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per 'Nestor' due GSW R foot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting transport to Qld

Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**EARLE**

Samuel Reginald



Service No



5260



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Born              | Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| NoK               | (f) Mr C Earle, Dean St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland<br>(w) Mrs Avic Eleanor Earle, Morley St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland<br>"Earlton" Musgrave St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland<br>2 children; Mabel Lillian (b 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1912) & Norman Harold (b 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1914)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Enlistment        | 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Age               | 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Status & Religion | Married, Meth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Occupation        | Grocer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Address           | Morley St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Outcome           | <b>DOD</b> on 8 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, buried at Boulogne, France                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Notes             | 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918<br>Disembarked to Government Hospital at Suez on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Re-embarked per "Indarra" from Alexandria on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1918<br>Disembarked at Southampton on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>To Bde Cllrg Hospital on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Transferred to and taken on strength of ASC Details, Parkhouse on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1918<br>Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton to Havre on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br>Marched into Staging Camp Abencourt, Calais on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br>Admitted to hospital (broncho pneumonia) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919<br>Died at 3 <sup>rd</sup> Canadian Hospital, Boulogne, of broncho pneumonia on 8 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919<br><b>DOD</b> on 8 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, buried at Boulogne, France<br>Buried Terlineethun British Cemetery, 1 mile N of Boulogne |

## EASSON

James Hislop



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 665                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Born              | London, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| NoK               | Mr James Easson, Inglemenk, Didsbury, Manchester, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Enlistment        | 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Age               | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Status & Religion | Single, Pres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Occupation        | Clerk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Address           | Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Outcome           | RTA 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Notes             | Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br>Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br><b>WIA</b> (GSW back) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, at <b>Fromelles</b><br>Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Staty Hospital, Boulogne (GSW back) on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br>Embarked per HS 'St George' at Boulogne for England, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916<br>Admitted Tooting Military Hospital, (GSW back -sev) Church Lane, Tooting, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916<br>Transferred to Woodcote Park on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br>Discharged from Woodcote Park Hospital, Epsom, to Weymouth, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br>Marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth from hospital, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br>Sick to hospital, Southall, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br>Sick to Southall Hospital on 19 <sup>th</sup><br>Discharged 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, to furlough on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and to report Weymouth on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917<br>Marched out for RTA from No 2 Comm Depot, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br>RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 |

Disembarked at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Easson was in Base Records, Melbourne, post service, ref Toll p38, in 1939, served in platoon of Capt Douglas P Walker and refer records of Capt Douglas Pinckney Walker.  
 Married Cristina Gladys Wigglesworth in 1918  
 Died at Horsham, Vic, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1952  
 Buried Horsham Cemetery, Horsham, Vic

## EASTER

|                   |                                                                    |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | Ernest William                                                     |
| Rank              | 1994                                                               |
| Born              | Pte                                                                |
| NoK               | 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1899, Aldeborough, Suffolk, England            |
| Enlistment        | Mr John Reeder Easter, "Alpha Cottage" High St, Aldeburgh, England |
| Age               | 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1915      Liverpool, Sydney, NSW               |
| Status & Religion | 31                                                                 |
| Occupation        | Single, C.of E.                                                    |
| Address           | Sailor                                                             |
| Outcome           | 79 Phillip St, Sydney, NSW                                         |
| Notes             | RTA per "Friedrichsruh" on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920               |

3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 To 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, (influenza), on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (swollen feet), on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Formosa' for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (nephritis), on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to No2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 63<sup>rd</sup> Bn, Windmill Camp, Perham Downs, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex No 2 CD on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 63<sup>rd</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, , on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Owing to duplicate of number, allotted Reg No 1994B, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (pes plans), and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (flat feet) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (flat feet), on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to No 3 Rest Camp Boulogne, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to AIBD, from No 3 Rest Camp, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> USA General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle', for England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to furlough, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to AIF HQ, London, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ London (under AIF Order 902), from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex sick, ex furlough, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Detached on marching out to Sutton Veny, (on furlough), on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Reported AHQ, ex Furlough Section, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Granted leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Ex leave attached to Furlough Section, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Eligible for 15 days embarkation leave, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Attached for duty with AHQ, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from Furlough Section, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Detached to AIF HQ, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Taken on strength of Furlough Section, AIF HQ, London, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919, ex HQ, and granted leave, subject to recall.  
 Detached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to leave, pending embarkation, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 RTA per "Friedrichsruhe" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Discharged at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Married Harriett Blanche James, in Chatswood, Sydney, in 1929  
 Served in WWII as Pte N91513 with Signals, Eastern Command  
 Enlisted on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1941 Age 42 years Chef/  
 NoK: (w) Harriett Blanche Easter, 46 Victor St, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW  
 Discharged on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1942  
 Died in Sydney, in 1964

## EASTMENT



Oswald Clarence Raymond



Service No 5333  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 12<sup>th</sup> May 1897, Wyrallah, via Lismore, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Emily Eastment, Sladevale, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Sladevale, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Evacuated to hospital at Suez on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Govt Hospital Suez (influenza) on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> New Zealand Gen Hospital (measles) on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to Training Depot, 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clg Hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> New Zealand Gen Hospital (bronchitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to Training Depot, 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on from UK, ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 WIA (SW jaw) at Sugar Factory, near Nauroy, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 118<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW jaw) and transferred to CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 40<sup>th</sup> Staty Hospital, Hasfleur, (GSW jaw) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to Base depot on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached for duty with Camp Commandant, 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

To Paris on leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined CC, 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div, ex leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined Bn from detachment Camp Commandant, 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked for England for RTA on 12<sup>th</sup> May  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Arrived Brisbane 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged in Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Lilian May Hentchel on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1920  
 Had two daughters: Hazel Jessie (b 1922) and Valmai Dawn (b 1931)  
 Died 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1974 at Lismore, NSW

**EAVES** Thomas  
 (aka Thomas **DODDS**)



|                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No<br>Rank<br>Born<br>NoK<br>Enlistment<br>Age<br>Status & Religion<br>Occupation<br>Address<br>Outcome<br>Notes | 1066<br>Pte<br>1897, Talbotville, Grant, Victoria<br>Mr Robert & Mrs Esther Eaves, Tyldesley, Victoria<br>6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915      South Melbourne, Victoria<br>19<br>Single, Pres.<br>Labourer<br>22 Thomson St, South Melbourne, Victoria<br>RTA      3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1919<br>Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Fremantle on<br>Re-embarked at Fremantle on A30 HMAT 'Borda' on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked HMAT 'Borda' at Plymouth on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Marched in to No 3 Camp Details, Parkhouse from Australia, ex A30 HMAT 'Borda' on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Marched out to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex Parkhouse on 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br>Offence: Codford, 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917. AWL from Church Parade, on 11/11/17.<br>Award: 3 days FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br>AWL, 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 12 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918<br>Returned from AWL on 19 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918<br>Offence: Trowbridge, 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918. AWL from midnight 12/2/18 until apprehended by MPs at 9.40pm 18/2/18<br>Award: Forfeits 10 days pay by Major PAM Eckersley, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918. Total forfeiture: 16 days pay.<br>Marched out to unit on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918<br>Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Details, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918<br><b>WIA</b> on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW head) and to CCS, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Re death of Pte Roy Linden Farrell, KIA on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918: <i>"Re 5014 Sgt R B Farrell, 2<sup>nd</sup> Pltn, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, reported killed on 16/6/18. I have every reason to believe that the soldier in question was 5014 Sig R L Farrell, 'D' Coy, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, killed on 18/6/18. Sig Farrell and myself were walking down a sap, when a shell burst nearby, killing Roy Farrell instantly and wounding myself. I have every reason to believe that he was killed instantaneously, as when I spoke to him, I couldn't get an answer. It was very dark at the time and I couldn't find out much. I went away from the Bn to hospital, and never actually saw him buried, but from information received I have every reason to believe that he is buried in a soldier's cemetery, this being so, his grave should be registered. At least two of his pals have written to his people giving them details, and our OC also sent them particulars about a month or 5 weeks ago. He was about 5'9" or 10" in height, well built, dark complexion, and he had jet black hair. His name was Roy Linden Farrell, 5014, a Signaller, in 'D' Coy, and was in the 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn."</i><br>Sig 1066 T Eaves, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br><i>"I was not an eye-witness, but received the information from Eaves, of the same company. About midnight, on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1918, Farrell was going down to Battalion HQ for rations. The enemy were shelling heavily at the time, and Farrell was killed and two others were wounded. His body was buried in a cemetery in front of the Company's trench. Place of occurrence, Sailly-le-Sec."</i><br>Pte 1014 William Edwards, Signaller, 'D' Coy HQ, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Transferred to 10 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW scalp), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1918<br>Admitted 74 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Trouville (GSW scalp) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Transferred to No 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot and marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, (gas) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (gas shell) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> general Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked at Rouen on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gas shell) on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 By sworn Declaration assumed true name of **Thomas Dodds**, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
 Reported AWL on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918. To report to Orderly Room, AHQ, London, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918. For transfer to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott. Advised AWL. Dealt with by Orderly Room on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Awarded 12 days detention. Offence: London 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918. AWL from 1030am 21/11/18 till 1230pm 9/12/18.  
 Award: 19 days detention by Major C Howard, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. Total forfeiture: 38 days' pay  
 Admitted Lewes Barracks, from London on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged from Lewes Barracks to Overseas Trng Bde, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Declared an illegal absentee as from 12/1/19 by Court of Inquiry, held at Overseas Trng Bde, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919 and declared to be still so absent.  
 DCM held at Sutton Veny on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Charge: At Longbridge Deverill on 12/1/19, AWL form 2359 12/1/19 till apprehended at Sheffield at 0630 13/2/19.  
 Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty  
 Sentence: 45 days FP No 2, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Confirmed: Major Gen Sir C Rosenthal, KGB, CMG, DSO, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Period under charge from 1<sup>st</sup> investigation, 13/2/19 to 6/3/19  
 Forfeiture concurrent from 6/3/19  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, & No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Florence Gillespie Irvine, on 1922  
  
 Died at Heidelberg Heights, Melbourne, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1953  
 Buried Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg Melbourne, Vic

## ECHTMANN

Otto Ernest



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 5261                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Born              | Brymaroo, via Jondaryan, Queensland (13 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1897, Toowoomba)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| NoK               | uncle, Herman Khuneiman, Brymaroo, via Jondaryan, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Enlistment        | 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Age               | 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Status & Religion | Single, Meth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Occupation        | Farmer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Address           | Brymaroo, via Jondaryan, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Outcome           | RTA 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Notes             | 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 <sup>nd</sup> March, 1918<br>Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (measles), on 24 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918<br>Disembarked at Suez, to hospital, (measles), on 4 <sup>th</sup> April, 1918<br>Admitted Government Hospital Suez, (measles), on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 |

Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation for overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Embarked on I 15 ay Port Tewfik, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Disembarked at Southampton, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
WIA on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW L leg, side, R hip), and transferred to CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
Admitted 58<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW L leg, side, R hip), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
Admitted 74<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Trouville, (SW L leg, side, R hip), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
Transferred to England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW R thigh, knee, L ribs, L leg) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath War Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged and granted furlough, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
RTA per HT 'Khyber' on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Served post WWI with RAN as a Stoker, on HMAS 'Adelaide' as Ernest Edgman  
Enlisted 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
NoK wife, Jean, c/o Metropolitan Rd, Newtown, Sydney, NSW  
Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1927

|                   |                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ECKERSLEY         | Albert Cecil Marshall                                                                               |
| Service No        | 18309                                                                                               |
| Rank              | Spr                                                                                                 |
| Born              | Maryborough, Queensland                                                                             |
| NoK               | Major PAM Eckersley & Mrs Margaret McIlroy Eckersley, 'Maplehurst', Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland |
| Enlistment        | 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916,                                                                          |
| Age               | 20                                                                                                  |
| Status & Religion | Single, Meth.                                                                                       |
| Occupation        | Civil Engineer                                                                                      |
| Address           | 'Maplehurst', Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland                                                       |
| Outcome           | RTA per "Burma" on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919                                                         |
| Notes             | 7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 4 <sup>th</sup> Pnrs                                                          |
|                   | Embarked at Sydney per A15 on 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1917                                              |
|                   | Disembarked at Suez on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917                                                    |

RTA per "Burma" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

ECKERSLEY Percy Augustus Moreton



|            |                                                                                                                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rank       | Major                                                                                                                                  |
| Born       | 17 Dec 1865, Ipswich, Queensland                                                                                                       |
| NoK        | Mrs Margaret McIlroy (nee Marshall) Eckersley, Noble Street, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland<br>(married on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1890) |
| Enlistment | 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915      Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                    |
| Age        | 48                                                                                                                                     |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Status & Religion | Married, Meth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Occupation        | Chief Clerk, Railway Engineering Branch, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Address           | Noble Street, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Outcome           | RTA 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Notes             | <p>AWM Photo A03377</p> <p>Father of Spr Albert Cecil Marshall Eckersley, FCE</p> <p>Father of Capt Percy Charles Eckersley, 31st Bn</p> <p>Original, HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>2<sup>nd</sup> in Command of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p><b>WIA</b> (GSW head) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles (initially reported Missing)</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (SW head, fractured skull) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles</p> <p>Transferred to 18 Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head, severe) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Digswell Place, Welwyn on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Discharged from hospital, Welwyn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Arrived from England to Rfts Camp, Havre on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Reported for duty with 5th Div Base on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Resumed duty on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from wounded (seconded list) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Commanded (temporarily) 31st Bn, vice Lt Col FW Toll evacuated sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to England on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Re death of Cpl 461 Sydney Wilkinson, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917: <i>"Yesterday Major Eckersley came in to see me (Taylor), and sat and yarned for nearly an hour. During the course of conversation your brother's name (Cpl Sydney Wilkinson) came up. The Major wished me to convey his very sincere sympathy to you and yours in your great loss and to say that he knew Corporal Wilkinson from the time he first joined. During the whole of that time, he had never been the slightest trouble and was always an exemplary soldier. In short, the Major said, "He was all that a soldier should be."</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Pte 3398 William Andrew Taylor, (<b>Batman</b> to Major Eckersley), 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to UK on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Returned from leave and joined Advanced Party on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>To Command 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Temporarily (vice Lt Col FW Toll on leave) 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Ceased to command on return of Lt Col Toll from leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Proceeded to Command 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn in England on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (RO 590)</p> <p>Seconded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn (No 14<sup>th</sup>) on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott from France on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in from C.O. 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to C.O. 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 on re-organisation set out in AIF Orders and to remain seconded whilst so employed</p> <p>Specially mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch (<b>MID</b>) of 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Appointed Commanding Officer of 14th Training Bn (Permanent Cadre)</p> <p>on re-organisation and to remain seconded, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Marched in to Tidworth for duty as Camp Commandant on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched out of (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) Hurdcott to Parkhouse on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny (Synopsis knee) on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Marched out of No 1 CD to Sutton Veny Hospital, 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched in from Sutton Veny Hospital to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Proceeded to London in <b>Commonwealth Mounted Escort to HM The King, on the occasion of the Opening of Parliament on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919</b></p> <p>At Sutton Veny on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Brought to notice of Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Group from No 2 Group on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>RTA per 'Aeneas' from England on 31<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Appointment terminated in Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p> <p>Died on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1929</p> <p>Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld</p> |

**ECKERSLEY**

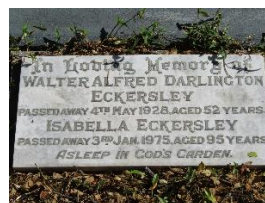
Percy Charles



Rank Captain  
 Born 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1892, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Major PAM Eckersley & Mrs Margaret McIlroy Eckersley, 'Maplehurst', Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Engineering Draughtsman  
 Address 'Maplehurst', Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Son of Major Percy Augustus Moreton ECKERSLEY, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Maryborough Boys Grammar School, 3yrs University of Queensland, 2yrs Engineering  
 AWM Photo A03377 and DA09700  
 Appointed 2/Lieut on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Promoted Lieut, Tel el Kebir, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to Convalescent Rest Station, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Placed on record by Divisional Commander: ***"He was constantly on duty by night and day and the work done by him as Intelligence Officer and the information gained was of the greatest assistance to his Battalion."***  
  
 Promoted to Captain, vice Capt R K Hibbs appointed Adjutant, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Seconded for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 To be Adjutant, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn (now 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) and remain seconded, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 From Adjutant 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn is posted to Adjutant 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn as re-organisation on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 and remain seconded whilst so employed.  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Relinquished the appointment of Adjutant, 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, as OC Rfts and marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex seconded list, Trng Bn UK, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To hospital sick on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Placed on Seconded List on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (swollen R foot, gout??) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (L of C Hospital) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Embarked on HS "Panama" for England (arthritis, gout) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Invalided to UK (arthritis toe) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital (arthritis – severe) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged from hospital (arthritis, large R toe) to Overseas Trng Bde on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre from UK, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn (seconded list) on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Resumed duty, from Regt Seconded List, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 On leave to Paris on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 With unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Folkestone and to report to AIF HQ, London on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to 1<sup>st</sup> Trng Bde, Sutton Veny from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Anchises" from Devonport on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Appointment terminated in Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Married Gladys Olympia Russell, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1928  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

**ECKERSLEY**

Walter Alfred Darlington



Service No 4482  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1876, Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs I Eckersley, Ross St, Newstead, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Commercial Traveller  
 Address Ross St, Newstead, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes  
 14th Rfts 9th Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Disembarked 'Wandilla' at Alexandria, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Appointed A/Cpl (EDP), Tel el Kebir, 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To be A/Sgt, without pay, at 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To 'A' Coy, 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Reverts to Pte, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Appointed EDP Cpl, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Appointed A/Sgt with ED pay, at Etaples, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 To be A/Sgt with ED pay of Cpl, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Reverts to Pte, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Taken on strength of 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Attached for duty with 3<sup>rd</sup> LTMB, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> LTMB, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> LTMB, from 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, from 3<sup>rd</sup> LTMB, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 To be Cpl, (vice Cpl 2553, A/Sgt Davis, to commissioned rank), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit, from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 On leave to Paris, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from Paris, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 On leave to England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac TM School, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit, from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac TM School, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (inguinal hernia), on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux, (inguinal hernia), on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne, (unfit), on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Div, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit (8<sup>th</sup> LTMB) ex sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (R inguinal hernia), and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (R inguinal hernia), on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, (R inguinal hernia), on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (R inguinal hernia, bronchitis), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to furlough, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Admitted military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (rheumatism), on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 RTA per D19 HT 'Carpentaria', (due myalgia, otis, arthritis), on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died at Hamilton, Brisbane, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1928  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

## EDDIE

Robert

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 663                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Rank              | Sgt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Born              | Port Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| NoK               | Mrs Annie M Eddie, 12 McCormack St, Port Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Enlistment        | 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Age               | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Status & Religion | Single, Pres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Occupation        | Type mechanic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Address           | 12 McCormack St, Port Melbourne, Victoria<br>Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria (Bean)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Outcome           | RTA 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Notes             | Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br>Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>At Fromelles 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Promoted Cpl on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Sick to hospital on 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1916<br>Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rheumatism) and to CRS (Corps Rest Station) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916<br>Rejoined Bn on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br>To hospital sick on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916<br>Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and to 20 <sup>th</sup> CRS, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916<br>Discharged to duty on 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br>Rejoined Bn from hospital on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br>Proceeded on leave to UK on 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Rejoined Bn from leave on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917<br>Appointed L/Sgt, to complete establishment, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917<br>Proceeded to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Army Sniping and Scout School on 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917<br>Rejoined from Sniping & Scout School on 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559)<br>WIA at Polygon Wood on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566)<br>Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW head) and to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Can CCS on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br>Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW head) and to Amb Train, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br>Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br>Transferred to 6 <sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Transferred to 11 <sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Discharged to Base Depot, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Marched out to unit on 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1918<br>Rejoined Bn from wounded, on 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1918<br>To 4 <sup>th</sup> Army Sniper & Scout School, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918<br>Rejoined from School on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918<br>To UK on leave on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Rejoined Bn from leave, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918<br>Promoted Sgt (Scout) (in the Aust Corps Circular of 13/3/18) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918<br>To hospital (injured SW L hand subsequently infected) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918<br><i>"On the afternoon of 3/10/18 I saw No 663 Sgt R Eddie attempting to explode the cap of an anti-tank shell. I understand he had previously removed the charge from the shell itself but had omitted or forgotten to remove the charge from the shell casing itself. He buried the shell in the ground holding the casing in one hand and with the other struck the cap with a bayonet which caused an explosion and injured his left hand. It was an accident. Lieut James Harris."</i><br>Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L hand) and transferred 53 <sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918<br>Admitted 53 <sup>rd</sup> CCS on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct ( <i>thumb was amputated</i> ) and transferred to Amb Train on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br>Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Staty Hospital, Rouen, (SW L hand, acc) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br>Embarked per HT 'Carisbrook Castle' from Rouen, for England on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br>Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> South Gen Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW hand) on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br>Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918<br>Discharged to furlough on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 and to report No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918<br>Marched in to No 2 CD, from Admin HQ, London, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918<br>Sick to hospital on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 |

RTA per 'Takada' on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**EDESON**

Wilfred



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 662A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Born              | Scarborough, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| NoK               | Mrs A Edeson, 73 Highfield St, Seamer Rd, Scarborough, Yorks, Eng                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Enlistment        | 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Age               | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Occupation        | Gasfitter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Address           | Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Outcome           | RTA      8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Notes             | <p>Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8th LTMB<br/>         Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915<br/>         Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br/>         Sick to hospital on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (diarrhoea) and transferred to CCS on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Discharged to Base Details on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Proceeding to rejoin Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Rejoined Bn from sick, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Transferred to V.5 Heavy TM Battery on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916<br/>         Taken on strength of V.5 Heavy TM Batty on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916<br/>         Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br/>         Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from V.5 Heavy TM Batty and to take Reg No 662A, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br/>         Proceeded on leave to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/>         Rejoined from leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/>         Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Attached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and taken on strength with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>         Detached to 3<sup>rd</sup> Heavy TM Battery on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917<br/>         Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB from Heavy TM Batty, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917<br/>         To Paris on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/>         Rejoined from Paris leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/>         Awarded <b>MM</b> for actions: <i>"At Polygon Wood during operations 26<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, L/Cpl Edeson with a detachment reinforced the right flank of our captured position which was dangerously exposed and controlled his Stokes Gun with great skill and greatly helped to hold the position gained. During the advance this man with his gun succeeded in knocking out a German Machine Gun which was worrying the Infantry. He also placed a well directed barrage on Cameron House which enabled the Infantry to successfully take that Strong Point. His courage and devotion to duty are worthy of special recognition."</i><br/>         To be Temp/Cpl (vice Cpl Lavender, evacuated sick) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917<br/>         On leave to England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917<br/>         Returned to unit from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/>         Reverts to Pte on return of Cpl Lavender, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917<br/>         Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Sadler transferred 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917<br/>         Still with unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918<br/>         To Paris, for competitions, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918<br/>         Returned to unit, not selected, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918<br/> <b>WIA</b> on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918<br/>         Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb (SW R hand &amp; L ext) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918<br/>         Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918<br/>         Transferred to Amb Train on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918<br/>         Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> Staty Hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918<br/>         Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918<br/>         Discharged to Base Depot and marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918<br/>         Marched out to rejoin unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918<br/>         Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918<br/>         To UK on leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918<br/>         Rejoined from leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> |

Marched out to England, ex 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, and ex AGBD, Havre, for RTA (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked and marched in to No 1 CD, Weymouth on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**EDGAR**

Stanley



Service No 842  
Rank Gnr  
Born 1895, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK (m) Mrs May Edgar, 604 Smith St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Carrier  
Address 604 Smith St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 'B' Coy, Flemington Depot Bn, from 12<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
Original 'D' Coy member  
Embarked on HMAT 'Bakara' on Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT 'Bakara' at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Offence: Serapeum. Absent from tattoo, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915.  
Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted to hospital, (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb), Serapeum, (deafness), on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, and posted to 114<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to Bde HQ, Ferry Post, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Sick to hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to DRS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (bronchitis), on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Proceeded on leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit from leave, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Offence: AWL from 5pm parade, 1/4/17. Award: 7 days CC, by OC 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Offence: AWL from tattoo roll call at 9pm, 1/7/17. Award: 7 days CC, by OC 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy to 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, remustered as Gunner, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
On leave to UK, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Transferred from 5<sup>th</sup> DAC to 5<sup>th</sup> Div TM Bde, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div TM Bde, from 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
To Paris on leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex unit, (1915 personnel) and transferred to England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919  
Married Fran Ridley Havercal Robbiliard in 1923  
Died at Heidelberg, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1969  
Buried Box Hill Cemetery, Box Hill, Melbourne, Vic

**EDMONDS**

Alfred Ross



Service No 3554  
 Rank Spr  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Annie Edmonds, Jane St, Collins Estate, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Jane St, Collins Estate, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as Signaller  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
 Crime: At sea, AWL from ship, at time of departure,  
 Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay, by Lt Col Flavell-Smith, VD, , on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to Trng Depot, Signal Section, Hitchen, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from signal Depot, Hitchen, via Folkestone, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to RE Depot, Abbeville, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Army, from RE Depot, Abbeville, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength 4<sup>th</sup> Div Signal Coy, supernumerary to establishment, (Power Buzzer Personnel)  
 and attending School at 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Wireless, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 On leave to UK, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached from 4<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy to Aust Corps Central School, for 3 months Educational Course,  
 on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Transferred to Aust Corps Central School, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out to England, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Main' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Married Helena Kelly, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1936  
 Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1960  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane

**EDMONDS**

Robert Stanley Charles

Service No 661  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK sister, Mrs L Chappell, 8 Church St, Middle Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (f) John Edmonds (m) Margaret (nee Gordon) Edmonds  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Middle Brighton, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Physical culture expert  
 Address 8 Church St, Middle Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Knowles) on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW R hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW hand), and transferred to No 1010 Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (GSW hand), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Kingswood VAD Hospital, Tunbridge Wells, (BW finger), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Reclassified B1A, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Offence: Perham Downs. When in charged of a soldier under arrest, broke camp and proceeded to Tidworth with accused, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. Award: Severely reprimanded, by Lt Col Osborne, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to Wareham, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from APC Warminster, (class B1A2), on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917. Neglect of duty, failing to detail an NCO to escort ration party.  
 Award: Reprimanded by Lt Col G H Knox, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, (influenza), on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (rheumatism), on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, (rheumatism), on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to Aust Conval Depot, (myalgia), on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton, from France, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, (class B1)  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Lancashire' due chronic rheumatism, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Married Ivy Doris Hoppner, in 1919  
 Died at Elsternwick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1968  
 Buried Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Melbourne, Vic

## EDWARD

Charles



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 5341                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Born              | 10 Mar 1887, Ipswich, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| NoK               | Mrs Jane Edward, Silkstone, Ipswich, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Enlistment        | 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917      Silkstone, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Age               | 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Status & Religion | Single, Bapt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Occupation        | Horse driver/ coal miner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Address           | Silkstone, Ipswich, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Outcome           | RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes             | 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918<br>Disembarked at Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>And taken on strength of Australian Camp, Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Evacuated to and admitted Segregation Hospital, Suez, (exposure to measles) on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Discharged to duty on 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>And taken on strength of Australian Camp, Suez, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Evacuated to and admitted Segregation Hospital, Suez, (contact to measles) on 27 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br>Discharged to duty, Misc Details, Australian Camp, Suez on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918<br>Offence: At Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1918. Drunkenness. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 on 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1918<br>Detached to Moascar Detention Compound on 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1918<br>Transferred to Alexandria for embarkation overseas on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1918<br>Embarked at Alexandria per HMAT "Indarra" on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1918<br>Disembarked at Southampton, England on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Marched into 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1918<br>Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918<br>Detached for duty with 5 <sup>th</sup> Australian Div Boxing Troupe on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919<br>Rejoined unit on 18 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919<br>Detached with 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Loading Party, Thurlies, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 |

Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn from Loading Party Detachment on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out for RTA on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked for England at Le Havre on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in from Hospital to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919



SLQ - Embroidered silk postcard depicting a butterfly with wings comprising the flags of Great Britain, France, the Netherlands, Italy, Portugal, Russia, Belgium and the United States. The design includes pink flowers and the words 'To my dear sister'. Comment on reverse of photo- Dear Jane, (his sister Jane Miller Edward)  
***“Just a few lines to let you know that I am well. This is a photo I am sending you and I will be in the firing line when you get them.”***

RTA per “Port Melbourne” on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EDWARDS</b>    | Archibald                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Service No        | 666                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Born              | Wrexham, Wales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| NoK               | (m) Mrs Phoebe Edwards, 19 Madeira Hill, Wrexham, Wales, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Enlistment        | 8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Age               | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Occupation        | Clerk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Address           | Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Outcome           | RTA            11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Notes             | <p>‘A’ Coy, Flemington Depot, from 14<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915<br/>         Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915<br/>         Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915<br/>         see Lt Ernest Spreadborough Red Cross File<br/>         Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br/>         Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br/>         Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br/> <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i><br/> <b>WIA</b> (GSW shoulder pen lung) on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boucoyne, (GSW shoulder pen lung) on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Northern General Hospital, Becketts Park, Leeds, (GSW shoulder) on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> |

RTA per HT 'Port Darwin' due GSW chest, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1949

**EDWARDS**                      Harold Norman



|            |      |
|------------|------|
| Service No | 653  |
| Rank       | CQMS |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Born              | 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1898, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| NoK               | Mr George S Edwards                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                   | Mrs A M Edwards, 77 George St, Robinvale, Vic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Enlistment        | 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Pentridge, Melbourne, Vic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Age               | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Occupation        | Clerk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Address           | Officers' Quarters, Pentridge, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Outcome           | RTA      28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Notes             | <p>Sergeant with 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 14<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915</p> <p>Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915</p> <p>Reduced to Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>To be L/Sgt (vice RC Edmonds) Tel el Kebir, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p><b>WIA</b> (GSW knee) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW bullet knee) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>To Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, (GSW knee) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England ex 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent, (GSW knee) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p><br/>Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and classified 'A', on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Admitted Camp Hospital (boils) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Embarked for overseas from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> DBD, Etaples, from England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from wounded on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p><br/>To be T/Sgt (vice Sgt FAM Evans) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Promotion to Sgt confirmed on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917      ('C' Coy, RO 469)</p> <p><br/>Proceeded on detachment to Central Training School, Etaples, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from Central Training School, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from Central Training School, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p><br/>To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Rejoined from leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Promoted CQMS (vice CQMS Avery, to Officer Cadet School) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p><br/><b>WIA</b> 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (BW L shoulder) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Bellicourt</p> <p>Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (BW L shoulder) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L shoulder) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' (GSW L shoulder) for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Western General Hospital, Manchester, (BW L shoulder, severe) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p><br/>RTA per HT 'Karoa' on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919</p> <p>Died at Ouyen, Vic, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1960, aged 61 years</p> |

**EDWARDS**



Joseph



Service No 1778  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Yandina, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Harriet Edwards, Yandina, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Yandina, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Yandina, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 at Rouen, France, buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, old injury to hand, and to 54<sup>th</sup> CCS, Serapeum, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW head) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW head) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 77<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW head) on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (GSW head) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
**DOW** at 2.35pm on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 at Rouen, France, buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen

#### **EDWARDS**

Thomas Eric  
 Service No 517  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1890, Gympie, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas Evan Edwards and (m) Anna Maria (nee Puddle) Edwards, Gympie Qld  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Gympie, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Old Maryborough Rd, Gympie, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Original, HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked per HMT 'Rhesus' to join BEF, at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
*Battle of Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*  
 At Bac St Maur, 27/7/16. Whilst on active service, 1. Drunk 2. Threatening to strike a NCO. 3. Not complying with an order given by a NCO. Awarded: 168 hrs FP No 2 and revert to ranks, by Lt Col FW Toll on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 ('A' Coy)  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW R ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' at Boulogne for England (GSW ankle) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital Selver St, Edmonton, (GSW ankle) on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Granted furlough on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 till 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot.  
 Marched in to Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted to Segregation on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from Segregation, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted to 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS. on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza) on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to CCS on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475)  
 Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to DRS on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (old wound foot) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to CCS on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to duty from 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (old wound foot) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl W McGhie proceeding to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn 19/7/17) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 To UK on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Posted as absentee from 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Remanded for District Court Martial on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
District Court Martial held at Warwick Square 22/1/18  
President: Lt Col H. Paul, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Charge: London 20/9/17. AWL in that he in London at 6am 20/9/17 failed to report to the RTO, Victoria Station, as it was his duty to do and remained AWL until apprehended by the Military Authorities in London on 12/1/18.  
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty Sentence: To be reduced to the ranks and to undergo detention for 90 days. 22/1/18  
Confirmed by Brig Gen J. Griffiths, Comm AIF  
 Period under charge 9 days. Total Forfeiture 214 days' pay (arrested 12/1/18)  
 Admitted to AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, from London, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 DCM held Warwick Square 22/1/18, Sentence to undergo 90 days detention, the unexpired portion of the above (15 days) is remitted as from 6/4/18.  
 Discharged to Overseas Trng Bn from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, and detention on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 (*1 Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn*)  
 Reported AWL on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
FGCM held 21/8/18  
President Major B.A. Wark, DSO, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, AIF  
Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service  
Pleading: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty  
Sentence: 3 years Penal Servitude. Recommendation for mercy on account of good service and volunteering to return to the line, prior to active operations.  
Confirmation: Sentence confirmed but sentence commuted to 12 months IHL, by Maj Gen Hobbs, KCB, VD, Commanding 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Division  
 First investigated by CO on 13/8/18. AWL from 2.30pm 14/6/18 to 8pm 7/8/18. Period under charge 13/8/18 to 31/8/18. Forfeiture concurrent from 21/8/18 to 31/8/18  
 The sentence of 12 months IHL 21/8/18 has been suspended by the Army Commander (Authority, Aust 5<sup>th</sup> Div letter of 24/9/18)  
*(Bellicourt, 29<sup>th</sup>/30<sup>th</sup> Sep & 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918, 1 Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)*  
*Re death of Pte Arthur John Butcher: "I saw him wounded at Bellicourt, and he died on a stretcher while being carried out to the Dressing Station. I can't say if he was buried."*  
 Pte 547 T E Edwards, 1 Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 AWL from 0830am 2/11/18 to 5.30pm 2/11/18. Award: 5 days FP No 2 by Lt Col J McArthur on 4/11/18. Total Forfeiture 6 days' pay.  
 To hospital injured, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Injured accidentally on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (wounded L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS (multi wounds hands & chest) accidentally, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital (multi wounds hands & chest, sick) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged to duty from 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex Palais du Regalia, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot for draft for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to AIBD ex AGBD, Havre, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex "Embarkation Quota No 4", from Base Depot, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 To Base Depot (no 26 Quota) for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 To hospital sick, ex No 26 Quota, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 40<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital (influenza -seriously ill) on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Convalescent at 40<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Transferred to England on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Transferred from Harve to Southampton per HMT 'Aberdonian' on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, London (broncho pneumonia, slight) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Endell St, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919. Granted furlough and to report to HQ on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 and to march out to No 2 Comm Depot  
 Reported to Ord Room Admin HQ, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919 and to proceed to No 5 Group Weymouth.  
 Detained for duty until 17<sup>th</sup> May 1919, and then to be sent to Depot.  
 Marched in to No 5 Group on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1919

RTA per 'Orita' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Enlisted for service in WWII, as Q50626 on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1940 at Gaythorne, Qld.  
 Nok: (brother) Walter James Edwards, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW  
 Address: South side Gympie.as a labourer  
 Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, at Gaythorne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1940  
 Transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, Cowan, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1940  
 AWL at Cowan from 1130hrs 18/2/41 to 1130 hrs 19/2/41. Award: Admonished  
 Absent without leave from 1130hrs 19/2/41 to 1130hrs 19/2/41. Admonished, Lost one days pay  
 Granted recreation leave from 23/5/41 to 29/5/41  
 AWL at Cowan from 1130hrs£ 16/7/41 to 1130hrs 23/7/41. Award: Fined £2 and forfeits 7 days pay  
 Granted LWOP from 31/7/41 to 3/8/41  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1941  
 Court of inquiry at Gaythorne and elsewhere on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1941 and subsequent dates. Loss of dentures, date of loss 25/8/41 while travelling on troop boat from Cowan, whilst on military duty.  
 AWL at Maryborough, 2000hrs 10/11/41 At Maryborough AWL from 2000hrs 10/11/41 to 1100hrs 16/12/41. Award: 21 days detention. Forfeiture" 21 days pay and allowances.  
 Court of Inquiry held at Gaythorne on 4/12/41. Court declared he had absented himself without leave at Maryborough on 10/11/41, that he is still absent and on that 10/11/41 he was deficient and that he is still deficient of articles to the value of £9/13/7.  
 LWOP from 18/1/42 to 19/1/42  
 Marched in to NCRC, Brisbane, pending discharge, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jaan 1942  
 Discharged at Brisbane, IMD RR & GDD, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1942, due "unfit for duties of his Corps on account of discreditable service."  
 Died on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1953

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EDWARDS</b>    | Wallace                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Service No        | 1014                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Born              | Hawkesdale, Victoria                                                                                                                                                    |
| NoK               | Mr William Edwards, Hawkesdale, Victoria                                                                                                                                |
| Enlistment        | 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Koroit, Victoria                                                                                                                         |
| Age               | 19                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Status & Religion | Single, Pres.                                                                                                                                                           |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                |
| Address           | Hawkesdale, Victoria                                                                                                                                                    |
| Outcome           | RTA      8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919                                                                                                                                       |
| Notes             | Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 |

Re death of Pte Roy Linden Farrell, KIA on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918: *"I was not an eye-witness, but received the information from Eaves, of the same company. About midnight, on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1918, Farrell was going down to Battalion HQ for rations. The enemy were shelling heavily at the time, and Farrell was killed and two others were wounded. His body was buried in a cemetery in front of the Company's trench. Place of occurrence, Sailly-le-Sec."*  
 Pte 1014 Wallace Edwards, Signaller, 'D' Coy HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA per 'Orsova' on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

|                                                                                     |                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EDWARDS</b>                                                                      | William Henry                                                                       |
|  |  |
| Service No                                                                          | 4051                                                                                |
| Rank                                                                                | Pte                                                                                 |

|                   |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Born              | Charters Towers, Queensland                                                                                             |
| NoK               | Mrs Harriett Jane Edwards, Lamington Rd, Ashton Estate, West End, Townsville, Queensland                                |
| Enlistment        | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916                      Townsville, Queensland                                                    |
| Age               | 18                                                                                                                      |
| Status & Religion | Single, Meth.                                                                                                           |
| Occupation        | Blacksmith's Striker                                                                                                    |
| Address           | c/o Dave Edwards Ltd, Flinders Lane, Townsville, Queensland                                                             |
| Outcome           | RTA            10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919                                                                                |
| Notes             | 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 |

RTA            10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

## EELES ECLES

William Edward



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 3800                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Born              | Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| NoK               | Mrs Alice Gertrude Ecles, Wharf St, Caboolture, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Enlistment        | 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916                      Caboolture, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Age               | 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Status & Religion | Married, C. of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Address           | Wharf St, Caboolture, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Outcome           | RTA            22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Notes             | Queenslanders in the Great War: (Page 46 ) Portrait (Page 86)<br>9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916<br>Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 |

RTA per    22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Died 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1946

## EGAN

Michael



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 90, 1691                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Born              | Kerry, Ireland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| NoK               | Mrs Bridget Egan, River View, Ipswich, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Enlistment        | 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Brisbane, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Age               | 45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Status & Religion | Single, R.C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Address           | Ipswich, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Outcome           | RTA per HS "Karooola" on 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes             | 14 <sup>th</sup> LH Sqn/ 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div Cavalry<br>Embarked at Sydney on HMAT "Beltana" on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1916<br>Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Transferred to and taken on strength of 52 <sup>nd</sup> Bn ex 3 <sup>rd</sup> Cavalry Details on 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 |

Proceeding overseas to France per "Prince" on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick (laryngitis) ex 4<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 On leave to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 WIA (gassed) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked for England on HS "Brighton" (gas shell) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Fort Pitt Military Hospital (gassed) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred from Fort Pitt Hospital (gas poisoning) to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to Depot on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 RTA per HS No 1, "Karoola" on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

EGENTON

Morris William



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 1995                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Rank              | Sgt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Born              | 15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1892, Bathurst, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| NoK               | (w) Mrs Ivy Egenton, Jaques St, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Enlistment        | 7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Chatswood, Sydney, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Age               | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Status & Religion | Married, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Occupation        | Carter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Address           | Jaques St, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Outcome           | RTA 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Notes             | <p>             'B' Coy, 17<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, Casula, from 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916<br/>             3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916<br/>             Crime: 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916. Disobedience of orders in boarding a railway train when ordered not to do so. 14 days FP<br/>             Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916<br/>             Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916<br/>             Offence: Zeitoun, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. AWL from parade 3pm until tattoo. Award: forfeits 6 days pay by Capt Favell.<br/>             Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay<br/>             Zeitoun 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. Disobedience of orders, coming on parade unshaven. 2 days CC by Lt Walters<br/>             Zeitoun 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. Absent from defaulters' parade, 10pm. Admonished by Capt Favell.<br/>             Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916<br/>             Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br/>             Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916<br/> <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i><br/>             Sick to hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916<br/>             Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916<br/>             Discharged to duty on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>             Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>             On 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916. Creating a disturbance after lights out. Admonished by Capt F Drayton<br/>             WIA on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916<br/>             Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW L shoulder) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916<br/>             To No 8 Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/>             Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW shoulder) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916<br/>             Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916<br/>             Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916<br/> <br/>             Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/>             Discharged to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917, and to report Perham Downs on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917<br/>             Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, (Classified B1A), on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917<br/>             Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917<br/>             Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917<br/>             Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917<br/>             Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>             Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br/>             Re death of Cpl Archibald Gordon Kilfoyle, KIA 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917: <i>"He was in 'D' Coy. He was tall, thin, about 25 years of age and lived in Victoria. He was killed by a shell near Bapaume in an old German trench (Adam Trench, I think) about the 14<sup>th</sup> or 15<sup>th</sup> March 1917. I saw his body. It was very knocked</i> </p> |

*about. He must have been killed outright. I saw the cross going away from the Battalion for his grave. It had his name etc painted on it. The grave is about 50 yards off the Albert-Bapaume Road, about ½ kilometre from Bapaume, coming towards Albert. I have not seen his grave. Sgt Major Holland is buried nearby. Pte George Morgan of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, 'D' Coy, now with the Bn, was one of the burial party."*

Cpl 1995 M W Egenton, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

To hospital sick on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Discharged to duty from 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917

To be Cpl (vice Cpl Walter Beroff, promoted, 'D' Coy,), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917

Proceeded to Anzac Corps School, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917

Returned from Anzac Corps School on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

To hospital sick, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 555)

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Argues, (scabies) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Discharged to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO561)

WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ at Polygon Wood, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW R leg) and transferred to CCS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Transferred to and admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

To No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Crime: WOAS absent from 9.00pm 26/10/17 until reporting himself at 2.30pm 27/10/17 (17½ hrs). Severely reprimanded by OC No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne. Forfeits 2 days pay.

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

Marched out to unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

To be Temp Sgt (vice Sgt HR Dransfield, WIA) on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Promoted Sgt (vice HR Dransfield, WIA) on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

To 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Returned from 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918

To Scouting and Patrolling School on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from Scouting and Patrolling School, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918

Injured (fractured leg) on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (cont R foot) on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

To Amb Train, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to England (accident R foot) on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted V.A. Hospital (aff 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol) Cheltenham, ( cont R foot, accid) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918

Discharged to No 3 CD, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918

Awarded Meritorious Service Medal, MSM, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, (Class B1A4), on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918

Attached to AAMC Trng Depot, for duty, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Persic' on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919

Discharged at Sydney on

Married Ivy Beatrice Longer

Served in WWII as Sgt, N72668,

NoK: Mrs Ivy Beatrice Egenton, 8 Pyalla St, Northbridge, Sydney, NSW

Transferred to 18<sup>th</sup> Aust Detention Barracks, from 31<sup>st</sup> Aust Garrison Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1945

Detached to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Guard Compound, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1945

Marched in to 18<sup>th</sup> Aust Detention Barracks, on cessation of detachment, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1945

Detached to No 113 (Concord) Military Hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1945

Evacuated sick and placed on X list, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1946

Admitted 113 (Concord) Military Hospital, (frac tibia), on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1946

Discharged on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1946

Died 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1969, age 76 years

Buried North Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, NSW

**EGGAR**

Harry Neville



PRIVATE H. M. EGGAR,  
25th Bde, of Gun Gun, in the Australian  
General Hospital, at Heliopolis.



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 852A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Born              | Bambury, Oxford, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| NoK               | sister, Mrs Victoria Mary Petersen, Shrying's Reserve, Gun Gun, via Bundaberg, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Enlistment        | 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Age               | 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Address           | Bundaberg, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Outcome           | RTA 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Notes             | <p>'D' Coy, 25th Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915</p> <p>Embarked to join MEF, at Alexandria, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915</p> <p>Sick to 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Gallipoli Peninsula, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915</p> <p>Transferred to duty, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Rejoined unit of 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic knee), Gallipoli Peninsula, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Rejoined unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, (frostbite), Anzac, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Transferred to Hospital Ship, (frostbite), on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Admitted 24<sup>th</sup> CCS, East Mudros, (frostbite), on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Transferred to Base, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' (frostbite) and transferred from Mudros, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Admitted No 2 Aux Convalescent Depot, Heliopolis, (frostbite), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Admitted Helouan Convalescent Depot, Cairo, 'C' Depot, (frostbite), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Discharged from Helouan Convalescent Depot, Cairo, to duty, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (furunculosis), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>Admitted Overseas Base, Cairo, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Discharged on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Transferred from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, to Montazah, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Admitted Convalescent Depot, Montazah, (boils on body) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 25<sup>th</sup> Bn, and to take Regimental No 852A, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i></p> <p>To hospital sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Transferred to CRS on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Rejoined Bn, ex sick, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted XIV Rest Stn, and to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 21<sup>st</sup> CCS and transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (influenza &amp; bronchitis) on</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Perham Downs, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Wareham, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Hurdscott, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Fovant, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Marched out to Overseas Trng Bn Depot, Perham Downs, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to Fance, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i></p> |

Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex Anzac Light Railway, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Paid at Aust Corps HQ on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To Base Depot for RTA, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from France, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to 2<sup>nd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Hilda J W Carpenter, at Lismore, in 1923  
 Died on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1967, aged 82 years  
 Buried at St Luke's Anglican Churchyard Cemetery, Berry, Shoalhaven, NSW

## EGGINGTON

William Harold



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 1690                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Rank              | Sgt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Born              | 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1890, Liverpool, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| NoK               | (f) Mr William Eggington, 11 Towerland St, Edge Hill, Liverpool, England<br>(w) Mrs Rose Eggington, c/- Mrs Viner, 'Glenora' Musgrave Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld (mar) 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Enlistment        | 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Brisbane, England                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Age               | 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Status & Religion | Married, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Occupation        | Commercial Traveller                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Address           | c/o Webster & Co, Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Outcome           | RTA      1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Notes             | <p>Married Rose Viner on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915, just prior to leaving Enoggera for Broadmeadows, thence overseas.<br/>         Original, HQ, AMC, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915<br/>         Promoted Cpl on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915<br/>         Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br/>         Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br/>         Appointed L/Sgt, Tel el Kebir, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916<br/>         Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br/>         Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916<br/> <b>WIA</b> (GSW contusion of eye &amp; shell shock) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles<br/>             Re death of Pte 1144 William Bede Stoddart: <b><i>"Informant states that on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, at attack from Fleurbaix, on Fromelles, which was held by the Germans, Stoddart was killed in our trenches. For full particulars apply to Sgt Griffiths, who knows all about it and was with him at the time. Stoddart was a Pioneer. Eaton Hall, at the foot of Cellar Farm Avenue, Fleurbaix, is where Stoddart is buried."</i></b><br/>             Sgt 1690 W H Eggington, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn<br/>         Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW R eye and shock) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R eye, &amp; shock), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Discharged to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Discharged (fit) to Base Details, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Proceeded to rejoin unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Rejoined unit from wounded, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Detached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br/>         Transferred to AAMC, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br/>         Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn), on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br/>         Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, from AAMC, and attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, AMC, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br/>             Re death of Lieut Corcoran, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916: <b><i>"At the latter end of October at Gueudecourt, Lt Corcoran (with Lt Springfield) and wounded in the back and badly wounded in the thigh. I found him five or ten minutes after he had been blown up by high explosive shell fire. I cut his clothes off and helped carry him on a stretcher to Factory Corner Dressing Station. The 8<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance Stretcher Bearers then took him from us and he is said to have died"</i></b></p> |

*between Gueudecourt and Flers. Major Alcorn of the 14<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance knows most about it, he handled him to begin with when I was present. He said afterwards to me "Fancy Lieut C dying". Major Alcorn was a particular friend of Lieut Corcoran and would be able to give details of death and burial. Capt Wood of 8<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance would attend to him at the next post from Factory Corner and might also give details."*

Sgt 1690 W H Eggington, with 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

To UK on leave, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Western General Hospital, (back stricture) on 31<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Western General Hospital, St James Rd Section, Liverpool (bronchitis & asthma, not severe), and discharged to furlough on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 and to rejoin unit in France on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

To hospital sick whilst on leave in UK, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Discharged to Wareham, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Southall, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

No trace owing to A & D Book being sent to Base, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917

To hospital sick, (on detachment to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn), on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Latest report shows this man in hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Transferred to 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Retransferred to AMC Details, from 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Parkhouse, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Marched out to 2<sup>nd</sup> Div Depot, Rouelles, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Div, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, from 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Awarded **MM** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 *"On the night 29th/30th August 1918 and following day near BARLEUX this N.C.O. successfully posted bearers and established good routes of evacuation in the pitch dark and under heavy shell fire. His task was a very difficult one in country new to him. by paying constant visits to his various posts under very trying conditions, he efficiently maintained the bearer services on a difficult sector. This N.C.O. consistently set the best of examples to his men. His conduct is characteristic of the high standard of his work"*

To UK on leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

Awarded **Croix de Guerre (Belgian)** gazetted on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

Marched out of 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb to Base Depot for RTA, Quota No 14, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Marched out of AGBD, Havre, for England, Quota 14, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from France on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Marched out to Fovant, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, from No 1 Comm Depot on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per "Somali" on Staff, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

In 1922 at Cnr Wesley & Ernest St, Windsor, Brisbane, Qld

Served in WWI as WO2, Q120114 enlisted with 14<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1941, aged 51 years

NoK: (w) Mrs Rose Eggington, 64 Wesley St, Windsor, Brisbane, Qld

Taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1941

Promoted A/Cpl, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1941

Promoted A/S/Sgt on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1942

Transferred to Camp Staff, Redbank on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1942

Promoted WO 2 on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1942

Transferred to Camp Staff, Grovely, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1944

Serving with unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1945

Marched out to attend No 2 'Q' Admin Course for male personnel at Kedron, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1945

Marched in to Grovely Camp, from Course at Kedron Park, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1945

Marched in to GDDQ from Camp Grovely, for reallocation, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1945

Discharged on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1945

Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1965

**EGGINS**



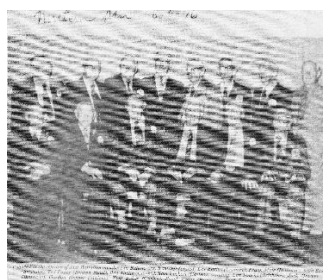
Henry Arthur



Service No 194  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Grafton, NSW  
 NoK Mr William H Eggins, Alumny Creek, Grafton, NSW  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Grafton NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Alumny Creek, Grafton, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW Head) 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted CCS (SW head) and to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted (GSW head) to 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital (wound scalp) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from wounded on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Attached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (pleuro pneumonia) and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Amb Train, No 33, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (pleurisy) Calais, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, ex hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit from sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 On leave to UK on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Appointed l/Cpl on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Thompson evacuated to hospital on 13/5/18) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Christian, evacuated sick) on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)*  
 To Aust Corps Inf School on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit from School, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 On leave to UK, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out for RTA, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Transferred to England (1915 Personnel) ex (8<sup>th</sup> LTMB) from AGBD, Havre, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919, disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
  
 Died on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1966, aged 75 years

## EGGINS

Leslie Gormely



Service No 2309

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                             |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                             |
| Born              | Taree NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | enlisted West Maitland, NSW |
| NoK               | Mrs Mary Jane Eggins, Oxley Island, Manning River, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             |
| Enlistment        | 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Manning River, NSW          |
| Age               | 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                             |
| Status & Religion | Single, Meth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                             |
| Occupation        | Carter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             |
| Address           | Oxley Island, Manning River, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |
| Outcome           | RTA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919   |
| Notes             | <p>'C' Coy, 30<sup>th</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915</p> <p>4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Transferred to hospital from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (tonsilitis) on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Admitted No 3 AGH, from No 5 Hospital Train, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH (tonsilitis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Ras el Lin, BEF HQ, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched into 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>WIA on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 <i>(Franks Force, 'A' Coy)</i></p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW face) and transferred to 23<sup>rd</sup> Amb Train, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux (GSW face) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Transferred to England on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Admitted Frensham Hill Military Hospital, (GSW face) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Discharged to furlough, from Frensham Military Hospital on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916,</p> <p>and to report to Perham Downs on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Reverted to Pte on marching in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex wounded on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p><i>(At Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> 1917)</i></p> <p>To hospital sick (contusions) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (wounded) ('A' Coy, RO 566)</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (contusions) and transferred to DRS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (contusions) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 568)</p> <p>To UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 ('A' Coy)</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW neck) and to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW neck) and to Amb Train on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Ecault, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from wounded on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>WIA 3<sup>rd</sup> occ, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 134<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L finger) and to Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (SW L finger) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched out to B &amp; B Rfts Depot, AGBD, Havre, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Bakery, Butchers &amp; Bakers Depot, Rouen, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Bakery, as (Baker), on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Bakery, Rouen, (Baker), from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex AGBD, (Class B1), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Transferred to England, from AGBD, Havre, for RTA, (Class B), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at England, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>RTA per HMT 'Plassy' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Disembarked on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919</p> <p>Married Elizabeth Mary Walker</p> |                             |

Died 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1978, aged 82 years  
Buried Lismore Memorial Gardens

**EGGLETON** Leonard Arthur  
Service No 3535  
Rank Pte  
Born Woodend, Victoria  
NoK Mr Benjamin Eggleton, Woodend, Victoria  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Nathalia, Victoria  
Outcome RTA per "Port Denison" from Devonport, England on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked

RTA per "Port Denison" from Devonport, England on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**ELDER** Andrew



Service No 5262  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Andrew Elder, Sydney St, Eagle Junction, Queensland  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Eagle Junction, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Packer  
Address Sydney St, Eagle Junction, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 26<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918  
Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Evacuated to Segregation, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharge to Duty, and taken on strength, Aust Camp Suez, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Embarked per I 15 HT 'Indarra' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched out to unit, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
(Bellicourt/Nauroy 29<sup>th</sup>/30<sup>th</sup> Sep, 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918)  
To hospital sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza), on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Discharged to duty, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div School, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
To UK on leave, ex 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div School, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Detained with Demob Dept, in connection with carrying important documents to France, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
  
Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Marched in to No 3 Group, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
RTA per HT 'Main' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

## ELDRIDGE

Alan James



Service No 2017  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Geelong, Victoria  
 NoK Mr George John Eldridge, Geelong, Victoria  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
 Occupation employed at Ms Leeds Soap Works  
 Address Geelong, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes AWM photos DA14428, DA14514 & DA13759  
 'P' Coy, Ascot Vale, from 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul to 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 'C' Coy, Geelong, from 11<sup>th</sup> Nov to 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked aboard HMAT Ballarat in Melbourne, on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, at Brighton Beach, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, at Fromelles  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW R eye) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R eye), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench feet), on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'West Australian' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Birmingham War Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to furlough, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to Wareham, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out from No 4 CD, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to Aust Details Camp, Perham Downs, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, on marching out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Taken on strength 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 65<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex Signal School, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To be L/Cpl, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army School, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, (whilst at 4<sup>th</sup> Army School), on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Taken on strength 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, (whilst at 4<sup>th</sup> Army School), on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, from School, on  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov to 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex UK leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Taken on strength AHQ, London, (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave from 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 to 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919, with pay and subsistence, and fees £3/3/0.  
 Reason: Wireless telegraphy  
 Attending: Marconi House, The Strand, London  
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to NME London, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Admitted to hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919, no further subs to be paid until further notice  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, (influenza, ex Grove Military Hospital, Tooting, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Leave expired on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919, whilst in hospital, (admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919, and still in),  
 and retransferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Married Bessie Davidson Bertram, in 1924  
 Died at Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, in 1980, aged 81 years

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ELLEM</b>      | Ernest Leslie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Service No        | 3213                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Rank              | <b>Dvr</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Born              | 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1894, Tatham NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| NoK               | Mr Laban Ellem, Rapville, via Wyan, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Enlistment        | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Age               | 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Address           | Rapville, via Wyan, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Outcome           | RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Notes             | <p>Brothers Pte Frederick William Ellem, # 1757, 31st Bn; Pte Albert Richmond Ellem, # 2064, 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916<br/>         Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br/>         On strength 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/>         Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916<br/>         Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         To hospital, Etaples, (VD) on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         Admitted 51<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916<br/>         Discharged to Base Depot, from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916<br/>         Admitted 51<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br/>         Discharged to Base Depot from hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br/>         Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from 51<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br/>         Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/>         Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/>             <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i><br/>         To UK on leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918<br/>         Rejoined from leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918<br/>             <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 and 100 days operations 1918)</i><br/>         With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918<br/>         To UK on leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br/>         Leave to UK extended in London, from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919<br/>         Rejoined from leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919<br/> <b>Appointed Driver</b> (under AIF Order 785), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br/>         To hospital sick on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919<br/>         Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919<br/>         Discharged to duty on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919<br/>         Rejoined from hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919<br/>         To Base Depot, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919<br/>         Embarked for England at Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919<br/>         Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 comm depot, Weymouth, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919<br/>         RTA per 'Beltana' at Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919<br/>         Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919<br/>         Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919<br/>         Married Beatrice Eileen Dunn at Casino, NSW, in 1920<br/>         Served in WWII as N425326 as Cpl.<br/>         Enlisted at Grafton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1942, when an engine driver, married to Beatrice Eileen Ellem (NoK), Tyson St, South Grafton.<br/>         On strength 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn VDC, Sydney, with the rank of Cpl, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1943<br/>         Discharged, due Corps disbandment, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1945<br/>         Died in Grafton, NSW, in 1966, age 72 years.</p> |

Buried South Grafton Cemetery, NSW

**MR. ERNEST ELLEM, OF GLEN-  
REAGH.**

The death occurred at the Grafton District Hospital yesterday, after a long illness, of Mr. Ernest Ellem, of Glenreagh, at the age of 65 years. He was a native of Grafton and had resided as a farmer for the past 20 years at Glenreagh, where he was well-known and held in the highest respect. His wife predeceased him about 22 years ago. Four sons, Vivian (Glenreagh), Cecil (Nana Glen) and Cyril and Mervyn (Glenreagh) and two daughters, Mesdames F. Milne (Sawtell) and W. Bennett (Glenreagh), survive. The funeral will leave St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, South Grafton, at 2 p.m. this day for the South Grafton cemetery.

## ELLEM

Frederick William



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 1757                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Rank              | Dvr                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Born              | 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1884, Pickapene, nr Casino NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| NoK               | (f) Mr Laban Ellem, Wyan via Casino, NSW<br>(sister) Mrs E Freilick, cnr March & Ann Sts, Maryborough, Qld (previously Lismore, NSW)<br>Married Mary Rachel Jane Palmer in 1905, in Casino, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Enlistment        | 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Casino, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Age               | 32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Status & Religion | Married, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Occupation        | Horse driver                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Address           | Wyan via Casino, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Outcome           | RTA 13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Notes             | Brother Pte Ernest Leslie Ellem, # 3213, 31st Bn; Pte Albert Richmond Ellem, #2064, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916<br>Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916<br>Allotted to and taken on strength of 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916<br>Joined the 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916<br>Proceeded to join BET in HT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br><b>WIA</b> on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> ARS (shell shock) on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Discharged to duty on 17 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Rejoined unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br><b>WIA</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916<br>Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bomb wound face & R arm) on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916<br>Admitted 13 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW face & R arm) and discharged to duty on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br>Rejoined unit on 8 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br>To hospital sick on 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br>Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 4 <sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br>Discharged to duty on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br>Rejoined unit on 17 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br>Appointed as Driver, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br>To hospital sick on 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917<br>Rejoined Bn from hospital on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917<br>Awarded <b>MM</b> for Actions: : "For gallantry and extreme devotion to duty when acting as a Driver in a convoy on Verne Road East of WYTSCHAETE On the night of 18 August 1917. The convoy came under heavy enemy shell fire (High. Explosive and Whizz-bangs) killing one Driver, wounding another, killed two horses, blew up one limber and turned two others over, causing utter confusion. He gallantly drove his team through to safety and returned to the assistance of the wounded Driver, whilst heavy shelling continued, he extricated him from tangle |

*of harness and horses and took him to a place of safety. He then got the remainder of the convoy through beyond the shelled area. By his promptness and quick appreciation of the situation coolness, and utter contempt for danger under shell fire this Driver undoubtedly averted what may have been a serious disaster and loss of mules, horses and Limbers."*

Still with unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

On leave to UK, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined from leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**"Fred Ellem is still going strong, and is in the transport."**

Kyogle Examiner, 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 48<sup>th</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Detached to 4th Div Train (26<sup>th</sup> AASC) on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Crime: AWL from 6.30am to 5.30pm 18/7/18. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918.

Total forfeiture 8 days' pay

On leave to UK on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Train on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Taken on strength 26<sup>th</sup> AS Coy from 48<sup>th</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Returned from leave and rejoined 26<sup>th</sup> ASC, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> Coy, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Marched out to Base for demobilisation, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England for RTA, Quota No 7 (1915 Personnel) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Disembarked via Weymouth on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, Concentration Camp, from France for RTA, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

RTA per 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1967, age 83 years

*At the age of 16 he drove horse teams from Irvington to Tenterfield and also delivered iron and other heavy*

*material to Frederick's meat works and bricks to the first butter factory at Kyogle. He won many bridle races at*

*Tatham. He was a slaughterman for many years at Mallanganee and also worked on the Department of Main Roads*

*from Casino to Mummulgum on the Tenterfield Road. At the age of 32 he enlisted and served in the Middle East,*

*France and Belgium winning the Military Medal, the British War Medal and being awarded the Victory Medal.*

*These awards are in the Casino Historical Society display.*

*On his discharge he was among other things a bullocky and general labourer. He enjoyed country dances, being noted for his dancing ability and often displayed his skill at balancing cups and saucers on his head as he waltzed. He also played the violin and the accordian. He married Mary Rachel June Palmer and raised a family of six.*

*About 1928 he formed a de facto relationship with Georgina Rachel Carter, with twelve children being raised. He died on 3rd July 1967 being 83 years old.*

By **Lewis Ellem**

## ELLERY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Arthur Ernest

660

Pte

Ballarat, Victoria

(sister) Mrs A Hastings, 15 Windsor St, Footscray, Victoria (1967)

Mr A Ellery, 3 Medway St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

Child, Arthur William Ellery, 3 Medway St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria (wife separated)

(brother) George Ellery, Faraday, via Castlemaine, Victoria

Enlistment

7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915

Footscray, Melbourne, Vic

Age

27

Status & Religion

Married, C.of E. (wife separated)

Occupation

Ironmoulder

Address

3 Medway St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919

Notes

Brother; Mr George Ellery, Faraday, via Castlemaine

'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 12<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915

Original, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW L forearm) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW I forearm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L forearm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted Woolcote Park Can Hospital, Epsom, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Granted furlough at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Reported from furlough No 1 CD, classed B1A, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Perham Downs, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from England on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (turmouloosis) and transferred to DRS, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted Scabies Station (scabies) on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> DRS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (2<sup>nd</sup> DRS) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to duty, ex 2<sup>nd</sup> DRS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, from Becourt Cap, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 469)  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (blown up and stiffness of limbs) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, Werques, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train No 36, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Case diagnosed as debility, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> general Hospital, Wimereux, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Camp, Boulogne, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Camp, Boulogne, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Was transferred to No 3 Rest Camp 'A' (shell shock) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital, sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (5<sup>th</sup> DRS) on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to duty, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADRS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To UK on leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined un ex leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital, sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (scabies) on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen (scabies) on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918*  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit for detachment with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 To Base Depot for RTA (No 26 Quota) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out of AIBD to England (1916 personnel) for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Buried 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1965 (his medals placed with his ashes in wall at Crematorium by his sister Mrs A Hastings)

## ELLINGHAM

Alfred Bryan



|                   |                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 2922A                                                                                               |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                 |
| Born              | 1884, Waitemata, Auckland, New Zealand                                                              |
| NoK               | Mr J Ellingham, 67 Ponsonby Rd, Auckland, New Zealand<br>(Mrs E Ellingsham...wife, mother, sister?) |
| Enlistment        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW                                                        |
| Age               | 34                                                                                                  |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                     |
| Occupation        | Carpenter                                                                                           |

|                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Address                         | "Petersfield" Cormiston Ave, Concord, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
| Outcome                         | RTA 28 <sup>th</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
| Notes                           | <p>20<sup>th</sup> Bn, Casula, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Offence: At sea. Breaking ranks, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, (diphtheria contact), on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Discharged on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>To hospital injured (accidental) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac CRS, (injury to leg, accidental), on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (exhaustion) and transferred to DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (exhaustion), on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>To UK on leave, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Attached with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559)</p> <div style="margin-left: 40px;"> <p><i>Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</i></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td><i>Pte 2922, A B Ellingham,</i></td> <td><i>'A' Coy</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Pte 3825, J W Hersom,</i></td> <td><i>'B' Coy</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Pte 3573, C E Harding</i></td> <td><i>'C' Coy</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Pte 3821, P Earl</i></td> <td><i>'D' Coy</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Pte 4589, H J Rose</i></td> <td><i>'D' Coy</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Pte 986A, V J Stewart</i></td> <td><i>'B' Coy</i></td> </tr> </table> </div> <p>To Paris on leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, ex Paris leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (debility), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Discharged to unit, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, ex sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (bronchitis), on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, ex hospital (sick), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>To Sanitary School, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, from Sanitary School, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, (previously attached), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DCS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, from sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Crime: Neglecting to obey an order given by his superior officer, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918.</p> <p>Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by CO, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Transferred to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Durham' on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Sydney, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p> <p>Died in Auckland, NZ on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1950</p> <p>Buried Purewa Cemetery and Crematorium, Meadowbank, Auckland, NZ</p> | <i>Pte 2922, A B Ellingham,</i> | <i>'A' Coy</i> | <i>Pte 3825, J W Hersom,</i> | <i>'B' Coy</i> | <i>Pte 3573, C E Harding</i> | <i>'C' Coy</i> | <i>Pte 3821, P Earl</i> | <i>'D' Coy</i> | <i>Pte 4589, H J Rose</i> | <i>'D' Coy</i> | <i>Pte 986A, V J Stewart</i> | <i>'B' Coy</i> |
| <i>Pte 2922, A B Ellingham,</i> | <i>'A' Coy</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
| <i>Pte 3825, J W Hersom,</i>    | <i>'B' Coy</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
| <i>Pte 3573, C E Harding</i>    | <i>'C' Coy</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
| <i>Pte 3821, P Earl</i>         | <i>'D' Coy</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
| <i>Pte 4589, H J Rose</i>       | <i>'D' Coy</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |
| <i>Pte 986A, V J Stewart</i>    | <i>'B' Coy</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |                |                              |                |                              |                |                         |                |                           |                |                              |                |

|                |                                                    |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ELLIOTT</b> | George Henry                                       |
| Service No     | 4776                                               |
| Rank           | L/Cpl                                              |
| Born           | Blackall, Queensland                               |
| NoK            | Mrs Mary Elliott, Thistle St, Blackall, Queensland |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Enlistment        | 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Rockhampton, Queensland   |
| Age               | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                           |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Occupation        | Carpenter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |
| Address           | Thistle St, Blackall, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           |
| Outcome           | RTA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919 |
| Notes             | <p>15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn<br/> Embarked<br/> Disembarked at Suez<br/> Embarked for overseas per 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/> Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/> Proceeded overseas to France, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916<br/> Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on Oct 1916<br/> Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on Oct 1916<br/> Taken on strength XIII Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916<br/> Sick to hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sore feet) on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac CRS, (sore feet), on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Discharged to unit, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916<br/> Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916<br/> Sick to hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (blistered feet) and transferred to CRS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Admitted Anzac CRS, (blistered feet) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Discharged to duty, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Rejoined unit from sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 497)<br/> Appointed to Permanent Cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to complete establishment, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917<br/> Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917<br/> On command Musketry School, Hayling Island, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917<br/> Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Hayling Island, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917<br/> <i>(Not at Polygon Wood)</i><br/> Re death of Pte Herbert Leslie Tegart on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917: <b><i>"I knew him very well as we were in the same Company, he was about 5ft 6in, clean shaven, and about 19 years of age. He was attacking at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 and during the attack he got killed instantly by MG fire."</i></b><br/> L/Cpl 4776 Elliott, XIII Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn<br/> Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/> Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/> Attached for permanent cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/> Promoted T/Cpl, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/> Detached from permanent cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on proceeding overseas on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918<br/> Reverts to permanent rank of L/Cpl, on marching out overseas from Longbridge Deverill, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918<br/> Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918<br/> Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918<br/> Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918<br/> Rejoined Bn, ex Trng Bn (supernumerary list), on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918<br/> <b>WIA</b> on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br/> Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br/> Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br/> Transferred to Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br/> Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R thigh, frac R femur), on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br/> Transferred to England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br/> Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br/> Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW frac R femur) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br/> Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, from Royal Victoria, Netley, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br/> Discharged to Hospital Ship for RTA on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919, ex 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, GSW frac R femur.<br/> RTA per HS 'Wandilla' GSW frac R femur, from Southampton. on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919<br/> Disembarked at Brisbane, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1919<br/> Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1920</p> |                           |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ELLIOTT</b>    | Herbert Whittle (Whittell)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Service No        | 658                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Rank              | CQMS/ Lieut                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Born              | 1887, Warrnambool, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| NoK               | (w) Mrs Mary Ellen Elliott, 26 Green St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria<br>daughters; Daphne G Elliott, Eileen Elliott, 34 Barry St, Prahan, Victoria<br>later 34 Barry St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic<br>(f) Frederick Elliott (m) Maggie Jane (nee Smythe) Elliott |
| Enlistment        | 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Age               | 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Status & Religion | Married, Pres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Address           | 26 Green St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Outcome | RTA 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Notes   | <p>Enlisted 8<sup>th</sup> LH on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914, did not embark</p> <p>QMS with 'A' Coy Flemington Depot from 12<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915</p> <p>With 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, from 12<sup>th</sup> Aug to 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915</p> <p>Promoted CSM, (vice Wingate to Commissioned rank) on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915</p> <p>Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (PUO) on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup>/Lieut on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac M D Stn on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Transferred 2<sup>nd</sup> Red Cross Hospital, (bronchitis) on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' from Rouen, for England (bronchitis &amp; laryngitis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Aux Hospital, Welwyn, (bronchitis) on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Discharged from hospital on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Joined 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Promoted Lieut on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Infantry School on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (tinea), from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Red Cross hospital Rouen on</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (tinea-slight) on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Embarked for England (rheumatism) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (rheumatism) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Transferred 6<sup>th</sup> Aux Hospital, Moreton Gardens, SW, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Medical Board – unfit for GS, 2 months, unfit for HS, 6 weeks, unfit for LD, 3 weeks, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Medical Board – unfit all services permanently on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Diagnosis and treatment for neurosis Jul Aug and Sep 1917</p> <p>Discharged from hospital to HS 'Kanowna' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne (rheumatism and neurosis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> |

Address: Sep 1924 at 9 Leichardt St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

Address: Feb 1931 at 333 Sussex St, Sydney, NSW

Died in Sep 1944 in Hornsby district, NSW

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ELLIOTT</b>    | Stanley William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Service No        | 456 and 3299                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Born              | Bendigo, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| NoK               | Mr William John Elliott, Inglewood Rd, Bendigo, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Enlistment        | 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Bendigo, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Age               | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Occupation        | Trucker                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Address           | Inglewood Rd, Bendigo, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Outcome           | RTA 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Notes             | <p>Original, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915</p> <p>Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> |

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per 'Shropshire' from Avonmouth, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

ELLIS

Alex Preston

"Paddy"



Service No 843  
Rank Pte  
Born 1888, Geelong, Victoria  
NoK Mrs J Ellis, Sharp St, Chiwell, Geelong, Victoria  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Buttermaker  
Address Sharp St, Chiwell, Geelong, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R arm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
*Referred to as knowing details of death of Pte 'Harry' Willis at Fromelles*  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Cand General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R wrist), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW R arm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted General Hospital, Tunbridge Wells, (BW R wrist), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Granted furlough from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
To Fargo Military Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, 'D' Camp, Woolwich, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, via Folkestone, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex wounded, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Offence: Whilst on active service, in that at Senlis, absented himself without leave, from midnight, 23/6/17 until apprehended by the Military Police at 10.45am, 24/6/17. (1 day). ('C' Coy, RO 478)  
Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture 3 days' pay, (15/-):  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
To hospital sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (diphtheria), and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (ICS throat) on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Transferred to No 34 Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, (septic tonsillitis) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Rejoined unit, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917  
To UK on leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined unit, from detachment, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex France, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Died at Geelong, Vic, in 1924, aged 36 years

**ELLIS**

Alexander Donaldson



Rank Captain  
 Born 5 Sep 1885 at Wangaratta, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Robert Ellis, "Basonas", Cross St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic  
 (w) Mrs Grace Dymphna (nee Kirkcaldie) Ellis  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Schoolmaster/ Student  
 Address "Basonas", Cross St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes wrote "The History of the Fifth Division"  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 29th Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915

RTA per HT 'Ormonde' with wife, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on  
 Appointment terminated on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1920

Died 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1963

**ELLIS**

Edward Robert



Service No 3551  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Goondiwindi, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Miss Margaret Ellis, Durikai, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Guy St, Goondiwindi, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

WIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)

RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**ELLIS**

Frederick Augustus

Service No 659  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Margaret Ann Ellis and daughter Meryl Marguerite Ellis, Peckham, Wall St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.,

|            |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Occupation | Builder                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Address    | Peckham, Wall St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                         |
| Outcome    | RTA 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917                                                                                                                                           |
| Notes      | Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 |

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per HT 'Benalla' due GSW hand, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ELLIS</b>      | Henry Alexander                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Service No        | 3307                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Born              | Townsville, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| NoK               | Mr John Ellis, Perkins St, South Townsville, Queensland<br>Sister: Mrs M E Berry, Cannon & Perkins Sts, Townsville, South Queensland.                                                                                                   |
| Enlistment        | 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Chermshire, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Age               | 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Status & Religion | Single, R.C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Address           | Perkins St, South Townsville, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Outcome           | RTA 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Notes             | Reserve Coy, from 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar to 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916<br>7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916<br>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 |

RTA per HT 'Beltana', due mental deficiency, nasal obstruction, from Plymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Disembarked on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Died, drowned at Townsville, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ELLIS</b>      | Henry George Augustus                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Service No        | 3799                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Born              | Allora, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| NoK               | Mr Augustus Ellis, Allora, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Enlistment        | 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Age               | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Status & Religion | Single, Pres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Occupation        | Farmer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Address           | Allora, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Outcome           | RTA per HT "Euripides" on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Notes             | 9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn<br>Embarked<br>Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916<br>Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 |

RTA per HT "Euripides" due "Otis media" (deafness) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
Discharged in Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| <b>ELLIS</b> | James |
| Service No   | 1992  |
| Rank         | Pte   |

Born Pyrmont, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Annie Patman, Clarendon, Dryden St, Campsie, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Campsie, Canterbury, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Campsie, Canterbury, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Serapeum, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Missing in Action on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 POW in German hands, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Repatriated POW, arrived Dover, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Reported AHQ, London on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Granted leave ant to report AHQ, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension, from 12<sup>th</sup> Jan to 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Nevasa' from Portland, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**ELLIS**

Sydney Edmund



Service No 4825  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr John Ellis (m) Mrs Jane Ellis  
 (w) Mrs Zilla Ellis, Alice St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 (children) Edna Mabel Rose Ellis (stepdaughter), Vera Minnie Alpha Ellis (stepdaughter),  
 Sydney Reginald Ellis, Irene May Ellis  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Fruiter/ Labourer  
 Address Alice St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917, buried Hooe Crater Cemetery  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov to 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs, from 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 MG Rfts, from 12<sup>th</sup> Jan to 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to MG Details, Grantham, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength MG Coy Trng Depot, Grantham, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Offence: Shipton, 4/10/17. Neglect to obey AIF Order of 22/6/17, in that he was improperly dressed in Shipton – not wearing a belt. Award: Admonished by Lt E B Cameron, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Trng Depot, via, Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to MG Depot, Camiers, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to 24<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, from MG Coy Depot, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Rfts, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917,  
 Buried Hooe Crater Cemetery

ELLIS

Thomas Arthur



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 667                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Born              | Eaglehawk, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| NoK               | Mr A G Ellis, c/o Mrs R Jacobs, 169 Danks St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria<br>(w) Mrs Ruby (nee Channing) Ellis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Enlistment        | 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Age               | 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Status & Religion | Single, Meth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Occupation        | Bootmaker                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Address           | 169 Danks St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Outcome           | RTA      22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Notes             | Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br>Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>WIA (GSW chest) at Fromelles on 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW chest) on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br>Admitted 25 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br>Discharged to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Discharged to Etaples, Class A, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Marched out to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Rejoined from wounded on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br>Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br>Returned from leave to UK, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917<br>To hospital sick on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br>Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (balanitis), and transferred to CCS, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br>Admitted 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS (balanitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br>Admitted 39 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Discharged to Rfts, Base Depot, Havre, from 39 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (Total period 74 days)<br>Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Marched out to unit on 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Rejoined Bn from sick on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>To hospital sick on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Admitted 69 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (VDG) and transferred to 37 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Transferred from 37 <sup>th</sup> CCS to No 13 Amb Train, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Admitted 39 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, (NYD'M') on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br>Discharged to Base Depot (Total Period 37 days) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br>Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, ex hospital on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br>Marched out to unit on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1917<br>Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br>WIA 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ (SW L arm) on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Admitted 20 <sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Admitted 20 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (SW L arm) Carriers, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Transferred to England on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Embarked on HS 'Brighton' at Rouen, for England on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Admitted Fort Pict Military Hospital, Chatham, (SW L arm) on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918<br>Marched out to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, ClassB1A2, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918<br>Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br><u>Offence:</u> No 3 Bn, OTB, Sandhill on 31/12/18. AWL from 2359 hours 31/12/18 to 1545 hours 5/1/19. Award: 10 days<br>FP No 2 by Capt R Jennings. Total Forfeiture: 15 days pay<br>AWL from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br>Offence: At Bristol on 19/1/19. AWL from 2359 hours 19/1/19 until apprehended at Bristol at 2045 hours 30/1/19.<br>Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Capt A.M. Lennan. Period under charge; 12 days. 1 <sup>st</sup> Invest 31/1/18 Total forfeiture 37<br>days, forfeit partly concurrent with VD forfeiture shown.<br>Returned from AWL to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br>Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919<br>Discharged to Concentrated Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. Total Period 3 days.<br>Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, ex No 1 CD, Parkhouse, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 |

Marched out of No 5 Group, Weymouth, on leave prior to embarkation on HMT 'Zealandic', on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Proceeded on indef leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Taken on strength of Furlough Branch London, ex indef leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919 and granted leave subject to recall.  
 RTA per 'Friedrichsruh' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1920

## ELLIS

William Charles Lonsdale



Service No 3929  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Allora, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Annie Ellis, Felton Cheese Factory, via Cambooya, Qld  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Allora, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Sick to Wareham Military Hospital (meningitis) from No 4 Comm Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 RTA per HT 'Miltiades' due ulcerated larynx, from Devonport, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

## ELSTON

John

Service No 3425  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Winkburn, Nottinghamshire, England  
 NoK Mrs Eliza Elston, Dean Hall, Cauntton, Newart, England  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged at AHQ, London, in England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Proceeded to UK, for discharged, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at AHQ, London, in England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

## ELTON

George Henry (Harry)

(SKELTON George Harry)

Service No 844  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Crookes, Sheffield, England  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Elton, 9 Topwood Rd, Sheffield, England  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Cook

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Address | Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Outcome | <b>KIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes   | <p>Miss Louie Dunn, 7 Carrington Grove, East St Kilda inquired as to his demise.<br/> Mr F Adamson, "Wendoree" Leicester Avenue, Strathfield, Sydney, NSW, &amp; Mrs A Adamson, "Fernside" 46 Lilydale Grove, Auburn, Victoria both inquired of their friend.<br/> Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn<br/> Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br/> Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br/> Appointed L/Cpl, vice L/Cpl Garland transferred on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 at Ferry Post<br/> Proceeded to join BEF embarking at Alexandria per HMAT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,<br/> Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916<br/> Promoted Sgt on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916<br/> Proceeded on leave to England on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916<br/> Returned from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Proceeded to join school in England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/> On command No 5 Officer Cadet Battalion, 'E' Coy, Cambridge on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917<br/> Appointed 2/Lieut and posted to Inf Rfts on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917<br/> Proceeded overseas to France from Tidworth to Havre on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917<br/> Marched out to unit from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917<br/> Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as 2/Lt ex Officers Cadet Trng Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917, (and posted to 'D' Coy, RO 479)<br/> Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac T.M. School on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 483)<br/> Returned from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac School on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br/> Proceeded to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917<br/> Rejoined unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (Batman Pte 3573 Alfred James Hurford) ('D' Coy, RO 552)<br/> <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i><br/> Re death of L/Cpl Henry Douglas Tidswell on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917: <i>"I was present with them (Tidswell &amp; Lieut Rose) when they were killed at about the same time, up the other side of Jetty Wood on September 26<sup>th</sup>. Tidswell was shot through the head by a sniper and killed outright. His dead body fell on top of me. Lieut Rose was killed a few minutes later by a shell which blew in his left side. I was sitting with him at the time. Both bodies were buried next day by a burial party at the spot where killed, close to Jetty Wood. Lieut C J Blomfield, 'D' Coy, had charge of the burial party that buried them."</i><br/> Lt H Elton, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn<br/> <b>WIA</b> (GSW L shoulder) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (RO 566)<br/> Admitted and transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> CCS on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/> Placed on seconded list and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital, Le Treport on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/> Transferred to Officers Home, Dieppe on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br/> Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917<br/> To be Lieut on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917<br/> Marched out to unit on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917<br/> Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917<br/> On leave to UK on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917<br/> Returned from leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917<br/> To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Gas School, Hazebrouck on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 (Batman Pte 3573 Alfred James Hurford)<br/> Rejoined unit ex Gas School on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918<br/> To X Corps School, Boeschepe, Infantry Course on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 (Pte 4030 James Cain, batman)<br/> Rejoined unit ex school on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918<br/> <b>KIA</b> on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, buried Military Cemetery Merricourt L'Abbe, Plot J.4<br/> This officer was killed instantaneously by a large fragment of a HE shell whilst in the line on the BUIRE-DERNANCOURT sector on 19.7.18.<br/> He was buried in the Military Cemetery at MERRICOURT-L'ABBE between BUIRE and CORBIE.<br/> Lieut F.M. Harris, for C.O. 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, AIF.</p> |

## EMERSON

William Henry



|                   |                                               |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 3470                                          |
| Rank              | Pte                                           |
| Born              | Wallaroo, Queensland                          |
| NoK               | (f) Mr William Emerson, Wallaroo, Queensland  |
| Enlistment        | 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Wallaroo, Queensland |
| Age               | 26                                            |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                               |
| Occupation        | Linesman                                      |
| Address           | Wallaroo, Queensland                          |
| Outcome           | RTA per "Plassy" on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  |

Notes  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 47<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

RTA per "Plassy" on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

## EMERY



Frederick Leslie



Service No 4052  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Burnett River, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Cecil Reginald Emery, Dillarnil, Childers Line, via Cordalba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Butcher  
 Address Dillarnil, Childers Line, via Cordalba, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Camp 10 hospital, at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (influenza) on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 471)  
**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)  
 Buried at Polygon Wood, near Black Watch Corner, 1700 yards SE of Westhoek, Sht 28NE, J15.b.1.9  
*Killed by shell blast in support lines whilst being relieved along with 8-10 other men. See Sgt Fleming Red Cross files.*

## EMMERSON



Leslie



Service No 4778  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charters Towers, Qld  
 NoK Mr John Emerson, Willowburn Asylum, Toowoomba, Qld  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bootmaker  
 Address Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per "Indarra" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Indarra" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**ENGLISH** Robert  
Service No 3552  
Rank Pte  
Born Nambour, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Julia English, Dulong, via Nambour, Queensland  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Nambour, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Dulong, via Nambour, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
Crime: A42 "Boorara" at sea: Failing to report for Ship's Guard on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916, being absent without leave.  
Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by Lt Col Flewell Smith, VD, OC Troops A42. Total Forfeiture: 21 days pay.  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Rest Stn, (septic feet) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted to 45<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench feet) on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
To No 15 Amb Train, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet) on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
Transferred to 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917 ('B' Coy, RO473)  
  
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
  
Marched in to No 1 CD from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
Arrived at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919, for Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**ENTWISTLE**

Michael



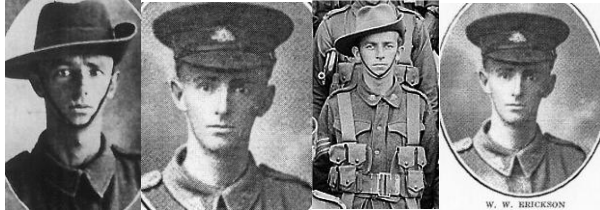
Service No 657  
Rank Sgt  
Born Brunswick, Victoria  
NoK Wife Mrs Amy Entwistle (decd 4<sup>th</sup> May 1920) and daughter Esme (nee Entwistle) Slade, 25 Osborne St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria  
Mr & Mrs Joseph Entwistle, 37 McKenzie St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic.  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Mechanic  
Address 25 Osborne St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Michael Entwistle originally enlisted in 17<sup>th</sup> September 1914 and was with the 9<sup>th</sup> A.S.C., Div Supply Column, before his discharge in December of the same year.  
Married Miss Amy Loyer of Brunswick at St Ambrose's Church, Brunswick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1914  
Cpl with 'A' Coy, Flemington from 12<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915

L/Sgt with 'C' Coy on 16<sup>th</sup> Sept 1915  
 Original, joined battalion from Flemington Depot as a L/Sgt with 'C' Coy on 16<sup>th</sup> Sept 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915.  
 Crimed for drunkenness on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 at Tel el Kebir and reduced to ranks on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916, though being promoted L/Cpl on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 at Ferry Post  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Promoted Sgt on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. (post Fromelles)  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Div Supply Column as Sgt on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 then reverting to Driver. (Sgt George William Jennings promoted in the field vice M. Entwistle on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916)  
 Granted leave to UK on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 rejoining unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917.  
 To hospital sick (Scabies) on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917, and discharged to duty 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917.  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Motor Transport Coy on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To be Temp Cpl on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and being promoted to Cpl on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919.  
 Marched out to Southampton on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 for return to Australia  
 RTA per "Prinz Ludwig" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

Served with home forces at Seymour Camp in 1939-45 War service as No V5433.

## ERICKSON

Walter William



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 195                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Rank              | Sgt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Born              | Cowra, NSW, associated with Gympie, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| NoK               | Clara Louisa Erickson, Glenrosa Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland<br>(f) Mr E.W. Erickson& (m) Mrs Clara Louisa Erickson, Sheridah St, Cairns, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Enlistment        | 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Orange, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Age               | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Status & Religion | Single, Pres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Occupation        | Teacher                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Address           | Wolari Grammar School, Orange, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Outcome           | <b>KIA</b> on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Armentieres, during Franks Force raid on German trenches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Notes             | <p>Queenslanders in the Great War</p> <p>Promoted Sgt, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915</p> <p>Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Offence: Ferry Post, 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. Neglect of duty, in that whilst Sgt of the Regimental Guard, allowed a relief to be marched off improperly dressed. Award: Reprimanded by CO, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</p> <p><b>KIA</b> on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Armentieres, during 'Franks Force' raid on German trenches</p> <p>Pte Keith Renouf awarded <b>MM</b> for actions – <i>"Pte Renouf conducted himself with great daring during the occupation and afterwards helped Cpl Drinkwater back with the body of Sgt Erickson. He also captured several articles of equipment as well as a rifle and revolver."</i></p> |

Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres

**ESAM**

Harold



Service No 491  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warrnambool, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Kath (Katherine) Esam, Lava St, Warrnambool, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Warrnambool, Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lava St, Warrnambool, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried New Fromelles Pheasant Wood Cemetery  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Proceeding to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles,  
 Identity disc received from Germany  
 Among the missing of Fromelles. Buried new cemetery  
 Buried New Fromelles Pheasant Wood Cemetery

**Warrnambool Standard (Vic.), Friday 22 March 1918, page 3**

RE. HAROLD ESAM.

Pte. J. V. Collings, 6th Company, 31st Battalion, Australian prisoner of war, Kriegsgefangenenlager, Hammelburg, Baviere, Germany, writes as under, to Mrs. S. S. Esam, Banyan St., Warrnambool:

*"Perhaps you will be surprised to get a letter from me. As this address of your son was given to me by a German the time I was taken prisoner on the 19<sup>th</sup> July, 1916, I was often going to write, but thinking, perhaps, he had no mother, and that was just the address he was working at, I never gave it much thought. But I often thought since that perhaps he had a mother at home, like myself, worrying herself to death. I knew Harold Esam; he was in my Company, and in the charge on the evening of the 19<sup>th</sup> July, 1916, he was hit beside me and, I think, killed, as he never uttered a word. Just after, I, myself, was wounded in the leg, as we were under very heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. I crawled into a shell hole and did not see Harold again, but the following morning, when I was taken prisoner, a German gave me a piece of paper, with his address on. So, if you have not heard from him, he has gone to that great place where there are no wars. Of course, I do not know if there is a Mrs. Esam, but perhaps this letter will get to some of his brothers or sisters. If this letter gives you any relief, please drop me a line, as this is written from one who has a mother at home, and who has a brother also, who has gone to that great Beyond."*

**ESCHBACH**

Edward Anthony



Service No 5013  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cargo, NSW  
 NoK Mr William Eschbach, Eugowra, NSW

|                   |                                                                                 |                           |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Enlistment        | 21 <sup>st</sup> May 1917                                                       | Brisbane, Queensland      |
| Age               | 29                                                                              |                           |
| Status & Religion | Single, R.C.                                                                    |                           |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                        |                           |
| Address           | Brisbane, Queensland                                                            |                           |
| Outcome           | RTA                                                                             | 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 |
| Notes             | 14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn                                      |                           |
|                   | Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 <sup>th</sup> June, 1917 |                           |

RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**ETHERINGTON** Ernest  
**(aka Ernest GREY)**

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 35 and 825                                                                                                                                                      |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                             |
| Born              | Peters Field, England                                                                                                                                           |
| NoK               | (m) Mrs Elizabeth Grey, North Stroud, Hants, England<br>(w) Mrs Alice May (nee Clease) Etherington                                                              |
| Enlistment        | 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                  |
| Age               | 24                                                                                                                                                              |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                 |
| Occupation        | Labourer                                                                                                                                                        |
| Address           | Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                            |
| Outcome           | Discharged 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919                                                                                                                            |
| Notes             | Original, HQ, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 4th M.G. Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 |

Discharged 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## EVANS

Albert Edward



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 3553                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Born              | Warwick, Queensland                                                                                                                                                  |
| NoK               | Mr Albert Evans, Deuchar, via Warwick, Queensland                                                                                                                    |
| Enlistment        | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1915 Warwick, Queensland                                                                                                                         |
| Age               | 22                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                      |
| Occupation        | Farmer                                                                                                                                                               |
| Address           | Deuchar, via Warwick, Queensland                                                                                                                                     |
| Outcome           | RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes             | 8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916<br>No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn |
|                   | RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                        |
|                   | Died 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1959                                                                                                                                        |

**EVANS**

Alfred James

'Alf'



Service No 45  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Ada Annie Evans, Emerald, Queensland  
 brother, Fred Evans, Telegraph Department, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Emerald, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Porter  
 Address Emerald, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOD** at Ismailia, Egypt on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915, buried Ismailia Memorial Cemetery  
 Notes step-brother, 30 Corporal Harold Owen Cook, 26th Battalion, KIA 5 August 1916  
 brother-in-law 348 Sergeant Walter William Dumbrell, 41st Battalion, KIA 19 April 1918  
 Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Died in hospital, Ismailia, (cerebro spinal meningitis), on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Buried Ismailia Cemetery, Egypt Grave No 833

**EVANS**

Bertrand Frederick



Service No 3920  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 16 Jan 1894 at Millmerran, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Evans  
 (w) Mrs Mary Evans  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Kooroongarra, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Kooroongarra, via Millmerran, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on

World War II service number is Q104931

**EVANS**

Charles William



Service No 1777  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Step-mother Mrs Elizabeth Harris, Logan Rd, Mt Gravatt, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation  
 Address Lake St, Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Missing in Action on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 POW in Germany from postcard dated 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Repatriated and arrived in England on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
 Reported to HQ on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Granted leave and to report to AHQ on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AHQ, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 and awaiting transport to Brisbane  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919

Died 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1957, aged 66 years  
 Buried Balmoral Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

**EVANS**

Francis Robert



Service No 4297  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mt Victoria, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Fanny Evans, Rossmoyne, Cook St, North Ward, Townsville, Qld  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Rossmoyne, Cook St, North Ward, Townsville, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

EVANS

Frank Albert Mason



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 655                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Rank              | Sgt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Born              | Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| NoK               | Mr John Edward & Mrs Selma J Evans, 7 Wynnstay Gve, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Enlistment        | 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Armadale, Melbourne, Vic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Age               | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Occupation        | Warehouse Salesman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Address           | 7 Wynnstay Gve, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Outcome           | RTA      26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Notes             | Brother: James Evans, # 654, 31st Bn<br>'A' Coy Depot, Flemington (Sgt) from 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 to 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915<br>'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915<br>Sergeant on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915<br>Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915.<br>Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br>WIA at Fromelles on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW leg) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Convalescent Camp, Bologne, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916<br>Discharged from hospital to Base Details, Etaples, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br>Rejoined unit on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916<br>To Hospital sick on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916<br>Admitted 36 <sup>th</sup> CCS (Myalgia) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916<br>Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br>Transferred 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conv Camp, Rouen, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916<br>Discharged from hospital to Base Depot, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br>To Etaples on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br>Re-classified 'A' Class on 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917<br>Rejoined unit on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917<br>WIA 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ (shell shock) on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Admitted 60 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW multiple) on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 and transferred to CCS<br>Admitted to 29 <sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW multiple) on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Transferred to Amb Train on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Transferred to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Staty Hospital, Abbeville, SW jaw, chest, L arm, on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Transferred to England on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917<br>Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917<br>Admitted to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW face & jaw) on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917<br>Discharged from hospital on 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 granted furlough and to report to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp (GSW multiple -severe) on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918<br>Discharged from hospital on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 granted furlough and to report to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918<br>Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918<br>Discharged from hospital on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 granted furlough and to report to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br>Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br>Discharged from hospital on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 granted furlough and to report to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918<br>Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918<br>Discharged from hospital on 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 granted furlough and to report to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br>Admitted to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, whilst on furlough, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919<br>Discharged from hospital on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919 granted sick leave and to report to 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919<br>Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919<br>Discharged from hospital on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 granted leave till 28 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 (non military employment)<br>Granted leave from 28/3/19 to 28/5/19 with pay and subs (fees £6-4-6) Reason: Engineering, attending Mansions Motor Training Garage, 78 York St, Westminster.<br>Granted extension of leave till 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919, with pay and subs (fees £1-7-8) Reason: Motor, attending Mansions Motor Training Garage, 78 York St, Westminster. "During the time that Sgt Evans was employed by Mansions Motor Garage, he was afforded facilities to become acquainted with the principals and practice of Motor Mechanics, especially with regard to Driving and Repair work."<br>Re-transferred to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn. On 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919, on expiration of leave<br>Reported Hqrs ex NME and granted pre embarkation leave and to report to Hqrs on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919<br>Marched out to Sutton Veny on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919<br>Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 |

RTA per HS 'Kanowana' as an invalid on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920 – medically unfit, Disability GSW jaw and chest  
 Lived 25 Scheele St, Surrey Hills, Melbourne, Vic on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1929

## EVANS

Geoffery Granville

Service No 1131 and 71656  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1898, Albury, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Clara Augusta Evans, 3 Highbury Grove, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Later; Cnr Power & Whitehorse Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address 3 Highbury Grove, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Brother; Pte Tyrell George Evans, # 789, 31st Bn  
 At Depot Albert Park from 9<sup>th</sup> Aug to 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 With Rfts unallotted on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 To 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Broadmeadows on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted No 2 ACCS, Ismailia (amblyopia left) on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to No 2 AGH, Ghezeriah on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916 (haemorrhagic retinet)  
 Discharged from No 1 AGH, Heliopolis, to Base Details, Zeitoun, (8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and attached to Postal Corps on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 To hospital and recommended for return to Australia from Aust Base Post Office on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted Govt Hospital Suez (ex 17<sup>th</sup> Staty Hospital) defective vision, 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to No 3 AGH, Abbassia ( chorilditis) on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Then to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Invalided to Australia, defective vision from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 RTA per HMT 'Armada' from Suez on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1916 for discharge (defective vision)  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged at Melbourne, medically unfit, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Re-enlisted again at Central Flying School HS Camp on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 with Service No V71656. Address given as  
 c/o Mrs McCraith, Victoria St, St Kilda and occupation as Clerk.

Later at 75 Morrang Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne on  
 Married Edith Firth in 1937  
 Served in WWII as Pte V82555 and V147018  
 Died at Camberwell, Vic on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1956 and buried Springvale, Vic

## EVANS

George Victor

Service No 656  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Joseph Evans, 245 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Bootmaker  
 Address 245 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915.  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW back) at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Wiltshire' from Portland, due GSW back, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

Died 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1943

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EVANS</b>      | Herbert DeLacy (Bertie)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Service No        | 4054                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Born              | Sydney, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| NoK               | Mr Joseph Evans, Rosehill St, Parramatta, NSW<br>(w) Mrs Margaret (nee Cahill) Evans                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Enlistment        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Millace Millace, Cairns, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Age               | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Status & Religion | Single, R.C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Occupation        | Farmer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Address           | Millace Millace, Queensland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Outcome           | RTA 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1920                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Notes             | 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21 <sup>st</sup> October 1916<br>Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br>Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br>Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917<br>Marched out to unit, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1917<br>Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917<br>To hospital sick, on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS/15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1917<br>Discharged to duty, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917<br>Rejoined unit ex hospital, from 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 471)<br><i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i> |

**WIA** on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to No 27 Amb Train, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To UK on leave, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
To hospital sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Transferred to and admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (influenza), on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, (influenza) on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (influenza) on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Marched out to unit, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Attached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined Bn, ex detachment, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
*(Bellicourt, Joncourt to Nauroy etc, 29<sup>th</sup>/30<sup>th</sup> Sep, 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918)*

Awarded **MM** for actions: ***"During the operations 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> September, and 1<sup>st</sup> October 1918, this man exhibited bravery beyond the average. While his company was in support at on stage of the advance, he bandaged wounded men of the artillery whilst under heavy shell fire. At a later stage, when one of our tanks was hit by a shell, he went into the tank, regardless of the danger from exploding shells and ammunition, and rescued one of the crew, who was wounded. His coolness throughout the whole operations was of a very high standard."***

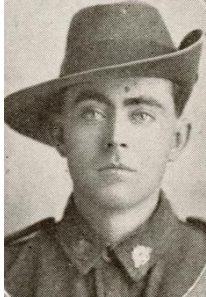
Detached with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Bowing Troupe, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined Bn, ex 5<sup>th</sup> Div Boxing Troupe, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
To UK on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Leave extended to 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, to AHQ, London, for duty at Officers Club, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Attached for duty at Officers Club, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex France, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Marched out to ADGS, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Attached for duty with AAOC, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex AHQ, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Marched out for RTA Family Ship, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Granted indefinite leave, subject to recall, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Did not embark  
Still on indefinite leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

RTA per 'Kigoma' on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1920 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1920  
 At the sittings of the Atherton Land Court, before M. T. K. Harvey. Land Commissioner, H. de Lacy Evans was granted lot 237, Dirran for lease under the Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1920  
 Still sugar farming in the Innisfail district, for the Goondi Sugar Mill, in 1940s

Died in Innisfail, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1967, aged 72 years

## EVANS

James Acland



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 524                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Rank              | Pte                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Born              | Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                                                    |
| NoK               | Mr Charles & Mrs M A Evans, Lancaster Rd, Ascot, Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                   |
| Enlistment        | 20 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Ascot, Brisbane, Qld                                                                                                                          |
| Age               | 25                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                         |
| Occupation        | Accountant                                                                                                                                                              |
| Address           | Lancaster Rd, Ascot, Brisbane, Queensland                                                                                                                               |
| Outcome           | RTA 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917                                                                                                                                           |
| Notes             | Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn<br>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br>Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 |

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW L hip, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918, thence to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Died in 1970

## EVANS

James Henry



|                   |                                                                                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 654                                                                               |
| Rank              | Cpl                                                                               |
| Born              | Malvern, Melbourne, Queensland                                                    |
| NoK               | Mr John Edward & Mrs Selma J Evans, 7 Wynnstay Gve, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria |
| Enlistment        | 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Armadale, Melbourne, Vic                                |
| Age               | 18                                                                                |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.,                                                                  |
| Occupation        | Rubber factory worker                                                             |
| Address           | 7 Wynnstay Gve, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria                                     |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Outcome           | RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Notes             | <p> Brother: Frank Albert Mason Evans, # 655, 31st Bn<br/> At 49<sup>th</sup> coy Depot from 19<sup>th</sup> Jul to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915<br/> To 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug to 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915<br/> To 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915<br/> Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn<br/> Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915<br/> Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915<br/> Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916<br/> Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (influenza) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916<br/> Discharged to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916<br/> Embarked to join BEF on HMAT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916<br/> Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916<br/> At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/> Promoted Cpl on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916<br/> To hospital sick (pleurisy) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS (pleurisy) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 and transferred to Amb Train on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Discharged to Conv Camp on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Discharged to Base Depot (class A) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> To Base depot, Etaples (class A) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> DBD, Etaples, ex hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916<br/> Admitted to Segregation Camp on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Marched in from Segregation to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Proceeded to join unit ex Etaples, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/> Rejoined unit from hospital ex 5<sup>th</sup> Div BD, Etaples, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917<br/> WIA on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917<br/> Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust CCS on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917<br/> Transferred to Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917<br/> Transferred to England ex No 8 Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L buttock &amp; arm) on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917<br/> Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (GSW L buttock, serious) on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917<br/> Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917<br/> Granted furlough on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br/> Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Admin HQ London, ex furlough on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917<br/> Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Derm Hospital, Bulford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917<br/> Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Derm Hospital, Bulford on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. Total of 32 days.<br/> Marched out from Weymouth to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917<br/> At No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1A2 on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/> At No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1A4 on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/> At No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Re-class A3 on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/> Marched out to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917<br/> Attended the 42<sup>nd</sup> Army P &amp; B Trng Course at Hdqrs Gymnasium, Aldershot from 28<sup>th</sup> Jan to 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 and qualified as (good).<br/> Taken on strength under AIF para 1072 of Perm Cadre Overseas Trng Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> bn, ex No 3 Comm Depot on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918<br/> Transferred to permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918<br/> Offence: 7/7/18 at Sandhill. Absent from Church parade on 7/7/18.<br/> Award: Severely reprimanded by Major O. Fuhrman<br/> Re-transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Perm Cadre Overseas Trng Bn on marching out overseas on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br/> Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br/> Marched in to AIDBD from UK, ex wounded, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br/> Rejoined unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918<br/> Marched out to England from AIDBD, Havre, (1915 personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919<br/> Disembarked at Weyouth and marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919<br/> RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919<br/> Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919<br/> Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919<br/> Lived 3 Sekeca St, Surrey Hills, Melbourne, Vic on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1923 </p> |
| EVANS             | Tyrell George                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Service No        | 789                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Rank              | Sgt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Born              | Warragul, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| NoK               | Mrs Clara Augusta Evans, 3 Highbury Grove, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria<br>Later; cnr Power & Whitehorse Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Enlistment        | 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Age               | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Status & Religion | Single, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Occupation        | Clerk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Address           | 3 Highbury Grove, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Outcome           | RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Notes             | <p> Brother; Pte Geoffrey Granville Evans, # 1131, 31st Bn<br/> To 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Broadmeadows on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

To be Sergeant on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW L arm) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW L arm and leg) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 32<sup>nd</sup> Staty Hospital, Wimereux (GSW L arm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Cambria' for England on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury (BW fractured left Radius) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 RTA per HS "Kanowna" from Southampton on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916, for discharge (SW fractured bones elbow point).  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

## EVANS

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

William  
 2311  
 Pte  
 Newcastle, NSW  
 aunt, Catherine Evans, 251 Bridge Rd, Glebe, Sydney, NSW  
 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
 21  
 Single, Meth.  
 Labourer  
 Greta, NSW  
 DOD at Le Havre on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918, buried Ste Marie Cemetery Le Havre, Div. 62. III. G. 3.  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Re death of Pte 2434 James Thomas Varty, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916: ***"I saw Varty killed by a shell, he was taken away by the stretcher bearers and buried. I do not know where. He was killed on the Somme, near Flers, he belonged to the MGS."***  
 Pte 2831 William Evans, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (exhaustion), on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> SM CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted St John's Ambulance Hospital, Etaples, 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Edmonton, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Offence: Dartford. AWL from 8pm to 10pm, 17/4/17. (2) attempting to break into hospital.  
 Award: 14 days CB by Lt Col H Powell, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Wareham, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To hospital sick, from Aust Corps Gas School, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted, 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted, 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (influenza) on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to No 17 Amb Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (trench fever), on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (appendicitis) on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Died of Disease, Double pneumonia, cardiac failure. (Death was probably due to privations or exposure whilst on Military Duty), on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted to Hospital 27/4/18 (Lobar Pneumonia) became worse dying at 10.45 pm on 1/4/18  
 DOD at 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Le Havre on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918,

Buried Ste Marie Cemetery Le Havre, Div. 62. III. G. 3.

## EVERDING

Burnett Albert



Service No 4392  
Rank Pte  
Born Waloan, Queensland  
NoK brother, Arthur Everding, Ipswich, Queensland  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to Coy 3, ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched out to join 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
WIA on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, (SW multiple), on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, (SW legs, abdomen), on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted King George Hospital, (GSW eye, sev), on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per 'Leicestershire', due defective vision, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Married Lucy Davies, in 1919  
Died at Cleveland, Brisbane, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1944, aged 60 years

## EVERETT

Randolph Henry William



Service No 1927  
Rank Dvr  
Born Tipperary, Ireland  
NoK Mr Randolph Everett, 124 Bloomsbury St, London, W.C. England  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 17 Richardson St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes AWM Photo DA13262, c 23 December 1915  
23<sup>rd</sup> Depot Bn, Royal Park from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov to 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915  
19<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, Geelong, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec to 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Allotted to and taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Zeitoun, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Joined the 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 18<sup>th</sup> AFA Bde, Tel el Kebir, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Art Bde and mustered as Gunner on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Mustered as Driver with 12<sup>th</sup> FAB on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to 24<sup>th</sup> FAB, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred from 24<sup>th</sup> FAB to and taken on strength, 11th FAB, and posted to 43<sup>rd</sup> Battery, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 With 11<sup>th</sup> FAB on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (pyrexia) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 On leave to UK, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined from leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out from 11<sup>th</sup> FAB, for RTA, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out of Aust Base Depot, Havre, for England, for RTA, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
Offence: No 4 Group, Hurdcott, 27/6/19. AWL from 2400hrs 18/6/19 to 2400hrs 24/6/19.  
 Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by Lt Col H Christies. Total Forfeiture: 12 days' pay  
 RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Married Jane Cairns in 1927  
 Died at Thornbury, Melbourne, Vic, in 1980, aged 80 years

#### EVERINGHAM

Ivo Raymond



|                   |                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 3555                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rank              | Cpl                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Born              | Ulmarra, NSW                                                                                                                                                               |
| NoK               | (f) Mr Cyrus Everingham & (m) Mrs Sarah Everingham, Herries St, Toowoomba, Queensland<br>(w) Mrs Harriet Jane (nee Catt) Everingham and daughter Iris Mary Hope Everingham |
| Enlistment        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland                                                                                                                             |
| Age               | 25                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Status & Religion | Married, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                           |
| Occupation        | Motor mechanic                                                                                                                                                             |
| Address           | Herries St, Toowoomba, Queensland                                                                                                                                          |
| Outcome           | RTA 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                              |
| Notes             | Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 23                                                                                                                  |

The first Cpl listed on III Platoon plaque is Ivo Raymond Everingham. He sailed with the 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and was obviously schooled in the use of Machine Guns during his training. He was wounded in action at Polygon Wood and would have been with the platoon throughout the Battle of Amiens and Villers Carboneel. After returning to Australia, he was recognized for bravery by the NSW Royal Humane Society for actions at Wilsons Headland on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1933. His service record follows:

#### EVERINGHAM

Ivo Raymond

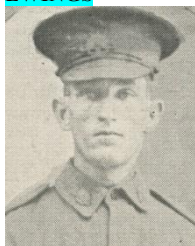
|                   |                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service No        | 3555                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rank              | Cpl                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Born              | 2 August 1886, Ulmarra, NSW                                                                                                                                                |
| NoK               | (f) Mr Cyrus Everingham & (m) Mrs Sarah Everingham, Herries St, Toowoomba, Queensland<br>(w) Mrs Harriet Jane (nee Catt) Everingham and daughter Iris Mary Hope Everingham |
| Enlistment        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland                                                                                                                             |
| Age               | 25                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Status & Religion | Married, C.of E.                                                                                                                                                           |
| Occupation        | Motor mechanic                                                                                                                                                             |
| Address           | Herries St, Toowoomba, Queensland                                                                                                                                          |
| Outcome           | RTA 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1919                                                                                                                                              |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Notes | <p>Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW &amp; Qld) Pg 23</p> <p>Educated at Grafton, NSW</p> <p>8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Australia on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Promoted Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Div MG Coy from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Dtls, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Detached for duty with 4<sup>th</sup> Div MG Coy at Perham Downs on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Dtls, Parkhouse, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Southampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Harve, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>WIA (SW face) at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> AF Amb and 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW face) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Carriers, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Transferred 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Harve, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Discharged from hospital and marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Harve, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, (gastro enteritis) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 595)</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> AF Amb and transferred 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Discharged and rejoined unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Paid in France on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>To GHQ Lewis Gun School on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from LG School on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>To UK on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from UK leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>To UK on leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, in France, from UK leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched out for RTA, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Embarked at Harve for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>RTA per "Rio Padre" from Devonport on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Admitted to hospital at sea (seasickness) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1919</p> <p>Mrs Harriet Jane Everingham had moved to 67 Bacon St, Grafton, NSW in Mar 1918 with Ivo's parents.</p> <p>Awarded Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal for actions involving sea/rocks</p> <p>at Wilsons Headland on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1933</p> <p>Died 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1958 at Ballina, NSW</p> <p>Married Harriet Jane Catt in 1909 at Marrickville, NSW</p> |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EVES</b>       | Ernest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Service No        | 4513                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Born              | c1879, Narrabri, NSW                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| NoK               | (w) Mrs Agnes Theresa Eves, Landsborough Qld, later 23 Herbert St, Brisbane, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Enlistment        | 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Age               | 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Status & Religion | Married, C of E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Occupation        | Grinder/ Labourer with Landsborough Shire Council, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Address           | Landsborough, Qld                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Outcome           | Did not Embark                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Notes             | <p>Discharged by his own wishes - His wife Agnes Theresa countered she was unwell - there is much correspondence, Drs Certificates etc in his file' She had lost her son as listed below and had no other means of support in Qld - having no relatives other than Ernest. After obviously much deliberation Ernest was discharged on 11th December 1916. He stated he had enlisted without Theresa's knowledge.</p> <p>Discharged 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916, at his own request</p> |

**EWINGS**

John James



Service No 5263  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Katherine Ewings, Gladstone St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Gladstone St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Pakeha" on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked per I 15 HMT 'Indarra' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted NZ General Hospital, Codford, (sprained R ankle), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to Trng Depot, Codford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from NZ General Hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from UK, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
*(Bellicourt/Nauroy, 29<sup>th</sup>/30<sup>th</sup> Sep/ 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918)*  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> DAG, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached to Aust Graves Detachment, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached to Graves Registration Detachment, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Graves Registration Unit, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Marched out for RTA, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359 hours, 18/9/19 to 2100, 23/9/19.  
 Award: Forfeits 10 days' pay by Major Aitken, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919. Total forfeiture: 15 days' pay  
 RTA per HT "Pakeha" from Southampton, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

**EYCKENS**

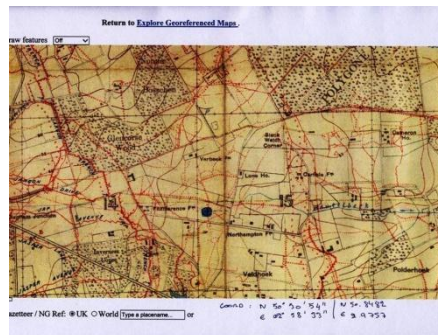
Arthur Edmond



Service No 664  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1898, Beaufort, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William Leon & Mrs Ellen Nora (nee Wilson) Eyckens, 112 Lyons St Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farming/labourer  
 Address 112 Lyons St Ballarat, Victoria

Outcome  
Notes

**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
Brother: Pte Leon Henry Eyckens, #2045  
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1080, Planted by J T Feery  
Listed on Beaufort Memorial  
Father born in Belgium, reference Amanda Taylor  
Original, 'C' Coy, IX Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata', at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW finger & L thigh) and transferred to No 10 Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW L hip) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Western Hospital, Manchester, (GSW L thigh, shrapnel wounds) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged to furlough on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Reported back from furlough at No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, classified B1A, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to Wareham, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Offence: No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham. AWL from 9.30pm 4/11/16 to 9.30pm 6/11/16.  
Award: 3 days CB, and forfeits 3 days pay, by Capt J.T. Yeomans, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, ex wounded, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 471)  
Proceeded to Pigeon School, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Rejoined unit from Pigeon School, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
He was Batman and dispatch carrier to Major Tracy, and assisted the Major after his wounding.  
**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, ('C' Coy, RO 566)  
**Being relieved in Support Line after Polygon Wood stunt, Black Watch Corner, a 9.2 shell landed on a dud 5.2 exploding both, killing 9 men outright at the relieving point in the support line. All blown to pieces and not buried for obvious reasons. Among them Sgt R Fleming, W.A. Ellis, A.E. Eyckens, R. Anderson, G.M. Grant. Wells, Ekin, Emery, Meeham, Cpl Shaw Cpl Johnson (see Fleming Red Cross file)**



An old school mate of Arthur's, L/Cpl 5914 Alfred John Saph, also of Beaufort, ('C' Coy) wrote to Mrs Ellen Nora Eyckens, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917; "... it is with feelings of regret that I have to write to you of the loss of your son, Arthur, who was killed in action on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1917.

*We had been together for some weeks, and were the best of mates, and I can assure you I feel the loss very much. Most likely he had written home and told you that I had got him a good job with Major Tracy as batman. The Major thought a lot of him and told me on more than one occasion that I had sent him a good man.*

*On the morning of the 26<sup>th</sup> September our battalion went over the top and took and held their objectives. About 7am, Arthur was with the Major when this officer was wounded through the wrist. Arthur put him in a shell hole, bandaged his wound, and started to bring him out to the Dressing Station. On the way out a sniper picked them up, and the officer got another one through his other wrist. Arthur bandaged up this wound, got him back to the Dressing Station and headquarters, and saw him off to the ambulance.*

*The Major thanked ever so much, he told me, and promised to write to him as soon as he could, and sent him back from the line. He had to return to the firing line again on the 28<sup>th</sup> with others, as everyone was called up. On the 29<sup>th</sup>, a few minutes before his party (the last of the company) was relieved, a shell lodged right in the corner of the trench killing a sergeant, two corporals and seven others instantaneously and burying two others.*

*On 1<sup>st</sup> October poor old Will (Arthur's brother) came along to where we were, and I had to break the sad news to him. We went and picked out Arthur's pack, and Will got his belongings. Arthur had all his photos with him and had shown them to me only a few hours before he was killed.*

*He is buried along with the others, near where he fell, and the QM Sgt is having a cross made and erected, as we are in the same parts again..."*

Buried Black Watch Corner, 1700 yards SE of Westhoek, J.15.b.1.9  
Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium